

**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA**

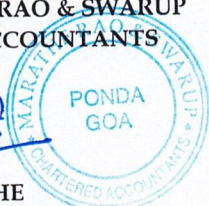
**BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH 2021**

As on 31/03/2020 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/03/2021 Rs. Ps.
	<b><u>LIABILITIES</u></b>		
16,21,99,220.99	Loan Liability	A	15,53,81,599.43
16,04,376.54	Scholarship & Reserves	B	17,98,316.48
2,92,95,210.55	Other Current Liabilities & Provisions	C	1,56,41,993.38
30,71,850.75	Government Grants under various schemes	D	32,80,307.75
<b>19,61,70,658.83</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>17,61,02,217.04</b>
	<b><u>ASSETS</u></b>		
2,12,08,253.04	Fixed Assets	E	1,88,90,264.04
8,31,700.00	Investments	F	8,31,700.00
14,13,598.46	Deposit and Advances	G	24,88,203.46
1,73,88,398.80	Other Current Assets	H	84,58,141.03
12,82,06,417.98	Income & Expenditure	I	11,95,69,434.94
2,71,22,290.55	Bank Balances	J	2,58,64,473.57
<b>19,61,70,658.83</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>17,61,02,217.04</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR MARATHE RAO & SWARUP  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

ROHIT MARATHE  
PARTNER  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 130928  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 131340W  
Place: Ponda  
Date: 27/09/2021  
UDIN No. 21130928AAAADN9355



Padma V. Chowgule  
President

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science



Aditya J. Chowgule  
Vice President



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA**

**INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED AS AT 31ST MARCH 2021**

As on 31/3/2020 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2021 Rs. Ps.
	<b><u>INCOME</u></b>		
15,75,73,573.31	Salary Grant	K	13,48,23,853.70
59,71,533.28	Maintenance Grant	L	32,21,689.28
2,67,67,863.91	Fees/ Other receipt	M	2,04,03,009.25
10,92,818.00	Income Not Related to Govt Grants	N	-
<b>19,14,05,788.50</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>15,84,48,552.23</b>
	<b><u>EXPENDITURE</u></b>		
15,72,80,318.00	Salary Expenses	O	13,55,09,076.00
53,12,324.13	Non Salary Expenses	P	39,23,391.25
1,38,70,950.94	Expenses not related to Govt. Grant	Q	72,69,246.50
9,130.00	Expenditure Exams & From Other Fees	R	-
17,283.00	Indirect Expenses	S	1,53,250.44
33,59,584.00	Depreciation	E	29,56,605.00
<b>17,98,49,590.07</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>14,98,11,569.19</b>
<b>1,15,56,198.43</b>	<b>Excess of Income over Expenditure</b>		<b>86,36,983.04</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR MARATHE RAO & SWARUP  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

ROHIT MARATHE  
PARTNER  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 130928  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 131340W  
Place: Ponda  
Date: 27/09/2021

UDIN No. 21130928AAAADN9355

Padma V. Chowgule  
President

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

Aditya J. Chowgule  
Vice President



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA

SCHEDULE 'A' TO 'J' FORMING PART OF THE BALANCE SHEET  
AS AT 31ST MARCH 2021

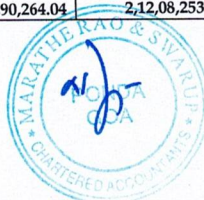
PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021 Rs. Ps.	As on 31/3/2020 Rs. Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE A - Loan Liability</b>		
Chowgule Education Society	15,19,88,619.71	15,85,58,041.71
Chowgule Sports Centre-Liab	10,50,481.16	10,50,480.72
PCC Self Funded Courses a/c	23,42,498.56	25,90,698.56
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>15,53,81,599.43</b>	<b>16,21,99,220.99</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021 Rs. Ps.	As on 31/3/2020 Rs. Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE B - Scholarships &amp; Reserves</b>		
Prize fund for Scholarship	5,24,700.24	5,02,968.08
Students Aid Fund	12,73,616.24	11,01,408.46
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>17,98,316.48</b>	<b>16,04,376.54</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021 Rs. Ps.	As on 31/3/2020 Rs. Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE C - Other Current liabilities &amp; Provisions</b>		
<b>Other Current Liabilities</b>		
GST Payable	41,036.10	3,142.00
Exam Remuneration Payable	25,220.00	25,220.00
Excess Fees Paid	69,715.20	46,725.20
General Deposits	8,10,126.00	7,62,460.00
General Provident Fund	9,13,228.00	9,52,981.00
Goa State Bank Ltd Loan	50,500.00	24,100.00
Govt. Grant N.S.S. Activities	92,893.03	10,288.35
Group Insurance	3,485.80	1,19,946.95
IAIMS Fees	2,27,160.00	-
Income Tax Payable	13,50,369.00	14,25,391.00
L.I.P under Salary savings Scheme	2,01,129.00	2,18,512.00
National Green corps NGC Goa	5,000.00	5,000.00
Reco Bank Loan Madgaum school complex	3,58,330.00	3,64,230.00
Reco Loan Saraswat Bank	-	1,365.00
Recovery for Excess Salary-Liability	23,52,209.00	24,75,665.00
Red Ribbon Club Grants	-	4,000.00
Sundry creditors	5,85,346.00	4,70,792.00
Tier 1 Employee contribution	2,37,708.00	4,63,102.00
Tuition Fees	2,448.00	-
<b>Other Current Liabilities</b>		
Audit Fees Payable	35,400.00	67,260.00
Gymkhana fees payable	2,07,690.00	-
Electricity charges Payable	2,61,927.00	-
Net Salary Payable	61,99,687.25	67,14,931.05
Non Salary Recovery	40,000.00	-
Salary Payable	4,56,750.00	43,96,256.00
TDS Payable	-	3,410.00
Outstanding Liabilities	7,65,251.00	1,04,00,048.00
Retention Money	3,40,385.00	3,40,385.00
University Registration Staff share Payable	9,000.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,56,41,993.38</b>	<b>2,92,95,210.55</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021 Rs. Ps.	As on 31/3/2020 Rs. Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE D - Government Grants under various schemes</b>		
UGC/Other Grants under plans/scheme (As per Schedule D attached)	32,80,307.75	30,71,850.75
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>32,80,307.75</b>	<b>30,71,850.75</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021 Rs. Ps.	As on 31/3/2020 Rs. Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE E - Fixed assets</b>		
(As per Schedule E attached)	1,88,90,264.04	2,12,08,253.04
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,88,90,264.04</b>	<b>2,12,08,253.04</b>

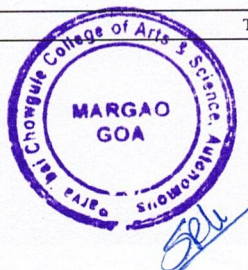




**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S**  
**PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE**  
**MARGAO-GOA**

PARTICULARS	FD.no	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
		Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE F - Investments</b>					
Carmo Rebello Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		2,000.00		2,000.00
D'Sa Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		1,050.00		1,050.00
Dr. R.Y. Mishra M Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		-		-
Endowment & Nehru Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		7,500.00		7,500.00
Ex Staff Member Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		900.00		900.00
Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		10,000.00		10,000.00
Jaiwant Malkarnekar Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		-		-
Laxmibai Nagvekar Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		-		-
L.D.Samant Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		-		-
Matilda D'Silva Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		1,000.00		1,000.00
Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		2,000.00		2,000.00
Mrs.Hira Wagh Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		4,500.00		4,500.00
Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		10,000.00		10,000.00
Other Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		27,000.00		27,000.00
Physics Dept Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		750.00		750.00
Principals Contingency Fund Investment	100653210000499		5,000.00		5,000.00
R.B.Nagvekar Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		-		-
Sadhu Vaswani Scholarship Investment	100653210000499		10,000.00		10,000.00
S.S. Phadke Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499		10,000.00		10,000.00
Shri R & L R Nagwekar M PF Investment	100653210000499		20,000.00		20,000.00
D. J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710002834		1,00,000.00		1,00,000.00
Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710001613		50,000.00		50,000.00
Shri R.S.Rao Prize Fund Investment	100643710001797		20,000.00		20,000.00
K.B. Rao Prize Fund Investment	100645110029106		50,000.00		50,000.00
Students Aid Fund Investment	503002673222919		5,00,000.00		5,00,000.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>			<b>8,31,700.00</b>		<b>8,31,700.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE G - Deposits &amp; Advances</b>				
Deposits with BSNL	78,285.00		78,285.00	
Deposits with Electricity department	3,09,075.00		3,00,000.00	
Excess Paid to Staff	9,97,839.00		-	
Fees Receivable 17-18	22,874.00		22,874.00	
Fees Receivable 18-19	38,620.00		38,620.00	
Fees Receivable 19-20	7,160.00		3,790.00	
Fees Receivable 20-21	29,157.00		-	
Goa Forest Development Corporation	1,16,116.00		-	
Prepaid Insurance	38,573.00		31,761.00	
Dr. N. N. Sawant	-		4,000.00	
Cool Sagar	33,000.00		33,000.00	
Maruti stationers & Xerox	-		5,000.00	
Siju Joseph	860.00		-	
Acme refrigeration Ltd.	12,100.00		12,100.00	
Tech Expert	2,750.00		-	
Advances to staff	30,738.00		-	
UGC Grant-Advances in Colloid Chemistry	927.00		927.00	
UGC Grant-Remuneration for Replacement of H.C. Chopdekar	81,720.00		81,720.00	
UGC Grants Autonomous College	4,14,463.00		4,14,463.00	
UGC Grant Substitute Teacher Sameena Fernandes	1,13,587.00		1,13,587.00	
UGC MRP Keratinase	49,945.50		49,945.50	
UGC Seminar Plant & Environmental Science	79,297.00		79,297.00	
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Nandini	-		3,772.00	
SERB Post Doctoral fellowship Dr. Purnima Singh	28,716.96		28,716.96	
ICSSR MRP-Male International Migration(Minor Research Project)	2,400.00		900.00	
IISER RBPT Workshop	-		1,10,840.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>24,88,203.46</b>		<b>14,13,598.46</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE H - Other Current Assets</b>				
Bank Interest Accrued		1,63,940.85		1,38,888.00
TDS Receivable		87,277.18		1,23,772.80
Govt. Grant Salary Receivable		82,06,923.00		1,71,25,738.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>84,58,141.03</b>		<b>1,73,88,398.80</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE I - Income &amp; Expenditure</b>				
Balance as per Last Balance sheet (Debit balances)		12,82,06,417.98		13,97,62,616.41
Less:- Excess of Income over Expenditure		(86,36,983.04)		(1,15,56,198.43)
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>11,95,69,434.94</b>		<b>12,82,06,417.98</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE I - Cash &amp; Bank Balances</b>				
Bank of India-Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C.100610210000084		21,29,236.52		18,11,889.87
Bank of India- Non-Salary SB A/C. 100610210000083		1,62,288.68		79,161.16
Bank of India- Salary SB A/C. 100610210000082		36,72,605.25		1,05,87,143.50
Bank of India- SSC A/c 100610210000104		9,786.46		99,796.46
Bank of India- Grant R & D A/c 100610210000105		14,57,424.71		12,50,357.37
Canbank Rusa A/c 1141101021622		3,66,658.00		3,54,931.00
HDFC Bank A/c 50100195568122		18,93,960.21		11,76,498.72
HDFC SSC A/c No. 50100316353587		26,92,020.52		3,31,220.81
HDFC ICSSR Bank A/c No. 50100312317497		1,35,380.00		2,73,029.00
Bank of India- Grants NSS A/c 100610210000129		1,79,000.48		96,395.80
Bank of India- Grants UGC all Schemes 10061021000126		18,35,892.40		23,71,338.84
Bank of India- SB Fees A/c 100610210000122		13,30,220.34		6,89,005.02
HDFC Fees FD 50300382118608		-		20,00,000.00
HDFC Fees FD 50300382119216		-		10,00,000.00
HDFC Fees FD 50300382120131		50,00,000.00		50,00,000.00
Cash in Hand		-		1,523.00
HDFC Fees FD 50300500406624		50,00,000.00		-
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>2,58,64,473.57</b>		<b>2,71,22,290.55</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

SCHEDULE 'K' to 'N' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT AS AT 31ST MARCH 2021

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE K - Salary Grant</u></b>				
Bank Interest Salary		3,22,402.70		2,93,255.31
D A Non Teaching Staff - Income		-		19,21,650.00
D A Teaching Staff - Income		-		70,20,678.00
Govt Grant Salary Payments		14,12,48,610.00		7,89,99,882.00
H R A Non Teaching Staff - Income		-		15,77,359.00
H R A Teaching Staff - Income		-		60,24,341.00
Pay Non Teaching Staff - Income		-		98,58,494.00
Pay Teaching Staff - Income		-		3,72,86,093.00
Recovery for Excess Salary		-		-
Teachers Lecture Basis - Income		(33,34,500.00)		43,23,500.00
Teaching/Non Teaching Contract - Income		(34,12,659.00)		68,19,915.00
Tier I Govt Contb - Income		-		16,40,220.00
TRA Non Teaching Staff - Income		-		5,22,763.00
TRA Teaching Staff - Income		-		12,85,423.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>13,48,23,853.70</b>		<b>15,75,73,573.31</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE L- Maintenance Grant</u></b>				
Govt Grant for Non-Salary Expenditure		13,00,000.00		34,02,841.00
Bank Interest Non Salary		28,270.28		65,235.28
Gymkhana Fee		2,11,050.00		4,99,220.00
Lab Breakage Recovery		31,200.00		21,432.00
Lab Pract Fee		6,14,894.00		7,46,240.00
Library Fee		4,68,026.00		5,59,470.00
Miscellaneous Income		1,49,509.00		1,77,875.00
Other Fee		4,18,740.00		4,99,220.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>32,21,689.28</b>		<b>59,71,533.28</b>

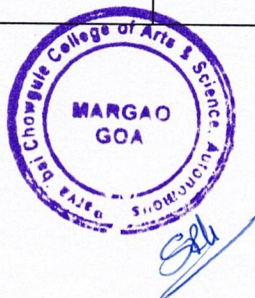
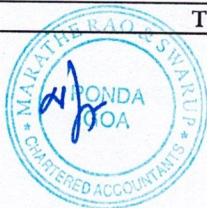




**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA**

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE M - Fees/ Other receipt</u></b>				
Accrues Interest Security Deposit(Electricity)		81,675.00		-
Additional Credit Fee		4,74,000.00		-
Bank charges Received		0.20		2,75,738.40
Bank Interest HDFC		3,66,972.00		4,54,107.00
Bank Interest Miscellaneous		56,785.67		53,716.58
Bank Interest Grants R & D		45,634.54		59,702.70
Bank Interest FD		3,18,778.00		5,44,532.00
Income from conduct of workshop		-		35,100.00
Income from conduct of workshop - Outsiders		2,034.00		17,458.00
Income from Wildlife Management Fund		99,600.00		-
Income from Wildlife rescue app		1,00,100.00		-
College Exam Fee Repeat		2,95,535.00		10,69,935.00
College Examination Fee		39,04,281.00		47,38,075.00
College Exam Verification Fees		590.00		7,800.00
Exam Fees PGDCA		450.00		-
Interest on Fixed Deposit		1754.84		1,788.95
Interest on TDS Receivable		4,569.00		-
Other Charges IT Fees		2,15,404.00		3,96,060.00
Revenue Stamps		846.00		-
Students Service Charges		99,60,000.00		1,39,49,650.00
Students Service Charges (Self funded Course)		44,71,000.00		50,91,500.00
Sponsorship Received		-		38,135.52
Provisional Eligibility fees		3,000.00		31,175.00
Tender Fees		-		3,389.76
Transcript Fee		-		-
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>2,04,03,009.25</b>		<b>2,67,67,863.91</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE N -Income Not Related to Govt Grants</u></b>				
Autonomy Income		-		10,92,818.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>-</b>		<b>10,92,818.00</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

SCHEDULE 'O' to 'S' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT AS AT 31ST MARCH 2021

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE O - Salary Expenses</b>				
Bonus Non -Teaching Staff	2,62,504.00		2,62,504.00	
Children Education Allowance	3,37,640.00		2,13,783.00	
Dearness Allowance Non-Teaching Staff	33,94,556.00		32,36,250.00	
Dearness Allowance Teaching Staff	1,12,11,418.00		1,17,64,902.00	
House Rent Allowances Non-Teaching Staff	32,06,411.00		31,41,753.00	
House Rent Allowances Teaching Staff	1,06,10,502.00		1,17,23,656.00	
Leave Encashment for retired	32,88,676.00		1,55,38,818.00	
Leave Encashment while Availing LTC	-		79,897.00	
Leave Travel Concession	1,45,619.00		2,24,818.00	
Pay Non-Teaching Staff	2,00,02,932.00		1,96,35,867.00	
Pay Teaching Staff	6,70,54,341.00		7,28,73,718.00	
Reimb of Medical Exp Non-Teaching staff	11,847.00		-	
Salary Arrears	-		1,47,186.00	
Teachers Lecture Basis	16,41,984.00		54,90,582.00	
Teaching /N-Teaching on Contract	81,54,327.00		67,30,723.00	
Tier I Govt Contribution	31,37,917.00		10,72,895.00	
Tier I Govt Contribution - Exp	-		16,33,163.00	
Travelling Allowance Non-Teaching Staff	9,94,984.00		10,19,142.00	
Travelling Allowance Teaching Staff	20,53,418.00		24,90,661.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>13,55,09,076.00</b>		<b>15,72,80,318.00</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE P - Non Salary Expenses</b>				
Advertisements	2,07,278.00		2,32,403.00	
Audit fees	35,400.00		41,011.00	
Affiliation Fees	-		80,000.00	
Bank/Chq Book Issue/DD charges	1,820.90		1,036.66	
Binding & other Library expenses	30,110.00		53,135.00	
Casual Hiring of Vehicle	-		1,800.00	
College Garden	-		1,73,630.00	
College Magazines	-		1,78,720.00	
College Merit Scholarships	-		24,184.00	
Education Journals/ Reading Room	1,266.00		48,203.00	
Electricity	6,03,826.00		3,67,714.00	
Expenditure on Internet & ISDN Connection	1,36,290.00		6,54,071.00	
Expenditure - Sweeping College Building Lab	-		90,401.00	
Extra Curricular Activities	37,159.00		1,43,563.00	
Gas Refilling	2,124.00		5,303.00	
Generator/ Fuel for Generator	80,376.00		22,420.00	
Gymkhana & Sports	98,690.00		4,35,370.73	
Insurance Premium Fidelity Cash in Transit	1,556.00		1,734.00	
Lab Expenses	2,97,130.00		5,14,752.00	
Laptop, Desktop, Peripherals (Non capital)	1,180.00		-	
Maintenance & Annual Maintenance contract	2,07,274.57		93,407.00	
Maintenance & repairs -College Bldg	42,260.00		1,74,592.00	
Other Petty Contingencies	660.00		12,805.00	
Postage & Telegram	4,153.00		10,529.00	
Principal Contingency Expenses	24,654.00		24,124.00	
Printing Stationery and Binding Charges	1,14,072.00		2,71,682.00	
Purchase/Development of Software	1,56,064.00		1,62,344.00	
Refreshment Expenses	14,991.00		14,907.00	
Refilling of Fire Extinguishers	26,384.00		10,337.00	
Registration Fees seminars/Conf/Workshops	2,500.00		11,200.00	
Rent Computer Science Building	2,45,244.00		2,45,244.00	
Rent Library Building	4,41,600.00		4,41,600.00	
Repairs/Purchase of Electrical Fixtures	32,903.00		51,670.00	
Repairs to Lab Equipments	1,620.00		35,423.00	
Salary to Security Guards	-		3,82,104.00	
Statutory Taxes	9,434.00		2,000.00	
Subscriptions for E-Library	5,900.00		38,813.74	
Telephone	1,12,743.00		1,21,100.00	
Outsourcing of Activities	8,14,354.78		-	
Travelling & Daily Allowance Educational Excursions/Tours	-		4,015.00	
Travelling & Daily Allowance office work Teaching/Non Teaching	34,275.00		57,007.00	
Travelling & Daily Allowance Teaching Conf/Seminar/Training	-		8,068.00	
Travelling & Honorarium to Experts	63,347.00		39,732.00	
Uniform & Washing allowance	950.00		-	
Water Charges	33,802.00		30,169.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>39,23,391.25</b>		<b>53,12,324.13</b>	





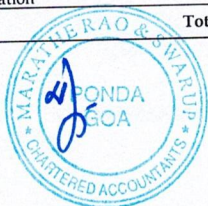
CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE Q - Expenses Inadmissible for Govt. grants</b>				
Advertisement & Publicity		24,998.00		45,652.00
Bank Charges		13,175.16		1,84,179.00
Convocation Expenses		-		2,86,591.00
Diesel/ Maint. Of Generator		-		19,116.00
Duty Allowances		45,000.00		1,20,000.00
Earn While You Learn Scheme		3,350.00		16,115.00
Electricity Charges		17,55,165.00		36,96,366.00
Establishment Expenses		-		60.00
Events		1,968.00		150.00
Expenses on Wild Life Management		1,03,264.00		-
Examination Expenses		1,75,967.25		7,55,088.00
Founders Day Expenses		1,765.00		1,850.00
Guest Expenses		-		2,400.00
Housekeeping Expenses		15,33,030.00		23,37,065.50
Interest Other(Penalty)/Short Payment		6,16,722.00		28,768.00
Insurance		43,148.00		79,724.00
Laboratory expenses		86.00		5,410.00
Miscellaneous Expenses		24,058.00		1,431.00
Postage & Courier Charges		185.00		-
Printing & Stationery		2,06,212.00		4,13,657.00
Professional Fees		-		82,600.00
Rates & Taxes		51,985.00		52,097.00
Refreshment Expenses		22,428.00		46,348.00
Remuneration to contractual staff		11,97,064.00		29,24,250.00
Repairs & Maintenance		84,321.00		3,04,944.98
Revenue Stamps		-		2,282.00
Security Charges		6,37,460.88		8,70,595.00
Seminars & Workshops		1,000.00		48,350.00
Student Activities		-		1,78,155.00
Subscription		-		23,128.00
Telephone/ internet/ mobile Expenses		7,14,619.21		12,87,452.46
Travelling & Conveyance		12,275.00		57,126.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>72,69,246.50</b>		<b>1,38,70,950.94</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE R- Expenditure Exams &amp; from other fees</b>				
Expenditure for PGDCA Exams		-		9,130.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>-</b>		<b>9,130.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE S- Indirect Expenses</b>				
Interest on GST		26.44		16,690.00
Interest on TDS paid		125.00		593.00
Loss on sale of Asset		1,53,099.00		-
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>1,53,250.44</b>		<b>17,283.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2021		As on 31/3/2020	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE E- Depreciation</b>				
Depreciation		29,56,605.00		33,59,584.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>29,56,605.00</b>		<b>33,59,584.00</b>

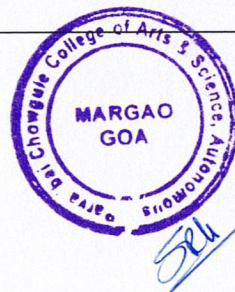


*[Handwritten signature]*



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2021

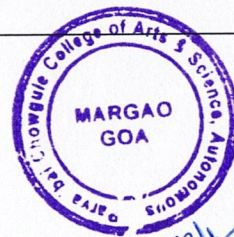
RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
<b>By OPENING BALANCES</b>					
" Cash-in-Hand		1,523.00			
" Salary Payments SB A/C. 100610210000082		1,05,87,143.50			
" Non - Salary Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000083		79,161.16			
" Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000084		18,11,889.87			
" Students Service Charges SB A/c. 100610210000104		99,796.46			
" Grant R & D SB A/c. 100610210000105		12,50,357.37			
" Canara Bank RUSA A/c. 1141101021622		3,54,931.00			
" Grants NSS A/c 100610210000129		96,395.80			
" Grants UGC all Schemes 100610210000126		23,71,338.84			
" Fees A/c No-100610210000122		6,89,005.02			
" HDFC Bank A/c 50100195568122		11,76,498.72			
" HDFC Bank A/c 50100316353857		3,31,220.81			
" HDFC Bank A/c 50100312317497 (ICSSR)		2,73,029.00			
" HDFC Fees FD 50300382118608		20,00,000.00			
" HDFC Fees FD 50300382119216		10,00,000.00			
" HDFC Fees FD 50300382120131		50,00,000.00			
" FD No. 50300267322919 (Students Aid Fund Investment)		5,00,000.00			
<b>ITEMS ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</b>			<b>ITEMS ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</b>		
<b>By Tuition Fee Receipt</b>	15,63,770.00		<b>A. To Salary</b>		
Less:- Deposited in Govt. Treasury	15,63,770.00	0.00	" Pay Teaching Staff	6,73,98,461.00	
			" Pay Non-Teaching Staff	2,00,15,200.00	8,74,13,661.00
			" D.A. Teaching Staff	1,12,69,918.00	
			" D.A. Non-Teaching Staff	33,96,642.00	1,46,66,560.00
<b>By Library Fee Receipt</b>	4,68,872.00		" H.R.A. Teaching Staff	1,06,65,561.00	
Less :- Other adjustments	1,598.00	4,67,274.00	" H.R.A. Non-Teaching Staff	32,08,374.00	1,38,73,935.00
			" Children Education Allowance		3,37,640.00
<b>By Gymkhana Fee Receipt</b>	4,19,496.00		" TRA Teaching Staff	20,49,206.00	
Less :- Other adjustments	1,428.00	4,18,068.00	" TRA Non-Teaching Staff	10,06,668.00	30,55,874.00
	C/F	2,85,07,632.55		C/F	11,93,47,670.00





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2021

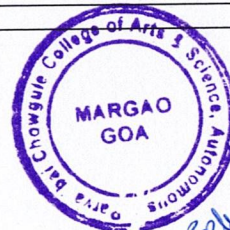
RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	2,85,07,632.55		B/F	11,93,47,670.00
By Other Fee Receipt	4,19,496.00		To Bonus - Non - Teaching Staff		2,62,504.00
Less :- Other adjustments	1,428.00	4,18,068.00	" Tier I Govt Contribution		31,37,917.00
By Laboratory Practical Fee Receipt	6,33,662.00		" Teaching/ Non-Teaching staff on Contract basis		1,50,12,841.00
Less :- Other adjustments	3,628.00	6,30,034.00	" Teachers Lecture Basis		59,65,484.00
II. By Miscellaneous Income		1,49,509.00	" Leave Travel Concession		1,45,619.00
III. " State Grants			" Leave Encashment for Retired		54,68,274.00
" Government Salary Grants		13,42,50,190.00	" Reimb of Medical Exp Non-Teach Staff		11,847.00
" Government Salary Grants - Notional Income		91,70,076.00	B. Non Salary		
" Bank Interest Salary Account		3,22,402.70	i) To Rent Maintainance & Repairs		
" Government Grant Non-Salary Expenditure		13,00,000.00	" Rent Computer Science building	2,45,244.00	
" Bank Interest Non Salary Account		28,270.28	" Rent Library Building	4,41,600.00	
			" Maint & Repairs-collge Bldg	42,260.00	7,29,104.00
			ii) " Postage & Courier Charges		4,153.00
			iii) " Stationery, Printing & Binding		1,14,072.00
			iv) " Uniforms to multi tasking staff		950.00
			iv) " Audit fees		67,260.00
			v) " Advertisements		2,07,278.00
			vi) " Insurance premium fidelity cash in Transit		1,556.00
			vii) " Other Petty Contingency		660.00
			viii) " TADA office work Teaching/ Non Teaching staff		34,275.00
			xi) " Registration Fees Seminar/Conference/ workshops		2,500.00
			x) " Principal Contingency Expenses		24,654.00
			xi) " Bank/ chq book issue / DD charges		1,820.90
			xii) To Books & Journals		
			" Educational Journals and Reading room	1,266.00	
			" Library Books	2,87,189.00	
			" Binding & Other Library Expenses	30,110.00	3,18,565.00
	C/F	17,47,76,182.53		C/F	15,08,59,003.90





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2021**

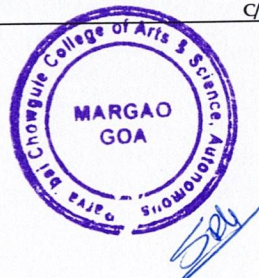
RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	17,47,76,182.53		B/F	15,08,59,003.90
<b>ITEMS NOT ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</b>					
By Accrued Interest Security Deposit (Electricity)		81,675.00	xiii). To Purchase of Lab Equipment, Chemicals, Glasswares & other requisites & repair of samePurchase of Lab Equipments		
" Additional Credit Fee		4,74,000.00	" Lab expenses	2,97,130.00	
" Bank Charges Received		0.20	" Laboratory Equipments	1,96,341.00	
" Bank Interest Grants R & D		45,634.54	" Repairs to Lab Equipments	1,620.00	
" Bank Interest Miscellaneous Account		56,785.67	" Less: Laboratory breakage Recovery	31,200.00	4,63,891.00
" Bank Interest FD		3,18,778.00			
" Bank Interest HDFC		3,66,972.00	xiv). " Repair /Purchase of Electrical Fixtures		32,903.00
" Chowgule Sports Centre		0.44	xv). " TA & Honorarium to Experts		63,347.00
" College Exam Fee Repeat		2,95,535.00	xvi). " Refreshments		14,991.00
" College Examination Fee		39,10,301.00	xvii). " Telephone		1,14,512.00
" College Exam Verification Fees		590.00			
" Development Fees		39,000.00			
" Excess Fees Refundable	22,990.00		xviii). To Electricity, Water & Gas Refilling Bills		
" Less : Fees Receivables	3,370.00	19,620.00	" Electricity Bills	6,03,826.00	
" Exam Fees PGDCA		450.00	" Water charges	33,802.00	
" General Deposits		47,666.00	" Gas Refilling	2,124.00	6,39,752.00
" Govt.Grant N.S.S. Activities		82,604.68			
" IAIMS Fees		2,26,035.00	xix). To Refilling of fire extinguishers		26,384.00
" Income From Conduct of Workshop - Outsiders		2,034.00			
" Interest on Fixed deposit		1,754.84	xx). To Sports & Extra Curricular Activities		
" Interest on TDS Receivable		4,569.00	a) " Gymkhana & Sports	98,690.00	
" Other Charges IT Fees		2,15,404.00	b) " Extra Curricular activities	37,159.00	
" Prepaid Insurance		31,761.00	c) " Gymkhana & Sports Equipment	59,100.00	1,94,949.00
" Provisional Eligibility Fees		3,000.00			
" Revenue Stamps		850.00			
" Students Service charges (Self funded Courses)		44,71,000.00	xxi). To Maintenance & AMC		2,07,274.57
" Students Service charges		99,56,000.00	xxii). " Statutory Taxes		9,434.00
" TDS Receivable		27,420.62			
" University Enrolment Fee		73,974.00	xxiii). To Outsourcing of activities Housekeeping, security, Garden maintenance & others		8,14,354.78
" Vehicles		2,97,167.00			
			xxiv). To Safety & Security Equipments (CCTV/Fire Extingu)		1,78,298.00
			xxv). " Expd on internet & ISDN Connection		1,36,290.00
			xxvi). " Laptop, Desktop, Printers, Stabi, UPS, Server, Peripheral		94,855.00
			" i) Laptop, Desktop, Printers, Stabi, UPS, Server, Peripheral(Non Capital)		1,180.00
	C/F	19,58,26,764.52		C/F	15,38,51,419.25





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2021**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	19,58,26,764.52		B/F	15,38,51,419.25
* Carmo Rebello Prize fund * D.J. Malkarnek Memorial Prize Fund * D'Sa Prize Fund * Endowment & Nehru Prize Fund * Ex Staff Mem Prize Fund * Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund * K.B.Rao Prize Fund * Matilda D'Silva M. Prize Fund * Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund * Mrs Hira Wagh Prize Fund * Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund * Physics Department Prize Fund * Principals Contingency Fund * Sadhu Vaswani Sc Fund * Shri R & L.R. Nagwekar M Prize fund * Shri R. S. Rao Prize fund * Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund * S.S. Phadke Prize Fund * Students Aid Fund  * DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Nandini Fernandes * DSTM Low Temperature-G. K. Naik * DSTM Study Microstructures -Magnolia * IISER RBPT Workshop Nandini Fernandes * Income From Wildlife Management Fund * Income From Wildlife Rescue App * RUSA Infrastructure Grant  * Output of activities security Reverse Charge CGST 9% Reverse Charge SGST 9%		130.00 6,500.00 68.24 487.48 58.48 649.96 4,725.00 65.00 130.00 292.48 649.96 48.76 324.96 649.96 1,299.92 1,750.00 3,252.00 649.96 1,71,999.78  50,000.00 2,47,990.00 2,50,000.00 1,10,840.00 99,600.00 1,00,100.00 11,727.00  11,326.05 11,326.05    22,652.10	xxvii) To ICT Equipments/LCD Projectors/Screen xxviii) " Purchase/ Development of Software xxix) " Subscriptions for E library xxx) " Generator/Fuel for Generator  Excess amount paid (Receivable 2021-22) i) Siju Joseph (TDS )  Bills of previous years paid in 2020-21 i) Rupali Tamuly  <u>ITEMS NOT ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</u> To Advertisement & Publicity " Bank Charges " Bank Interest Accrued " Chowgule Education Society " Duty allowances " Earn while You learn Scheme " Electricity Charges " Examination expenses " Excess Exam Remuneration " Excess Salary Paid " Events " Founders Day Expenses " GST Paid Output CGST @9% Output SGST @9%		1,20,000.00 1,56,064.00 5,900.00 80,376.00  860.00 - 265.00  24,998.00 13,175.16 25,052.85 63,31,118.00 70,000.00 3,350.00 17,78,254.00 1,75,967.25 50,476.00 9,47,363.00 1,968.00 1,765.00  1,388.00 1,388.00 2,776.00
	C/F	19,69,13,405.56		C/F	16,36,41,147.51





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2021

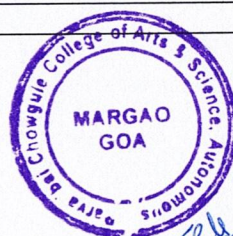
RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	19,69,13,405.56		B/F	16,36,41,147.51
Amount Payable:		26.00	To Group Insurance(Amount of 2019-20 paid in 2020-21)	1,18,174.00	1,16,401.05
" Abhiram Das		4,095.00	Less: Amount (March amount not paid 2020-21)	1,772.95	15,33,030.00
" Dayanand Vasta		300.00	" Housekeeping Expenses		81,721.00
" Deepak Naik		500.00	" Insurance		6,16,722.00
" Sachin Kakodkar		1,380.00	" Interest Other (Penalty/Short Payment)		26.44
" Sajid Syed		2,580.00	" Interest on GST		125.00
" Shreya Patil		4,411.10	" Interest on TDS Paid		86.00
" Net Salary Payable		40,000.00	" Lab expenses		8,391.00
" Non Salary Recovery		28,000.00	" L.I.P.Under Salary Savings Scheme		1,53,099.00
" Sundry Advance (Aviation Fee)			" Loss on Sale of Asset		24,058.00
" Refund of excess amount paid to Dr Sawant		4,000.00	" Miscellaneous Expenses		2,48,200.00
" Refund of excess amount paid to Maruti stationers & Xerox		5,000.00	" PCC Self funded Courses A/c		185.00
			" Postage & Courier charges		2,06,212.00
			" Printing & Stationary		51,985.00
			" Rates & Taxes		2,61,014.00
			" Recovery for excess Salary		53,802.00
			" Refreshment Expenses		13,33,814.00
			" Remuneration to Contractual Staff		84,321.00
			" Repairs & Maintenance		6,37,460.88
			" Security charges		1,000.00
			" Seminars & Workshops		3,410.00
			" TDS Payable		7,17,079.21
			" Telephone/internet/mobile expenses		2,33,872.00
			" Tier I Employee Contribution (Amount of 2019-20 paid in 2020-21)		12,275.00
			" Travelling & Conveyance		
	C/F	19,70,03,697.66		C/F	17,00,19,437.09





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2021

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	19,70,03,697.66		B/F	17,00,19,437.09
			To Autonomy Grants 1,21,501.00 " DBT Star College Contingency 9,632.00 " DBT Star College Equipments 9,350.00 " DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Ananya Das 2,154.00 " DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Lactina Gonsalves 10,993.00 " DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Uma Masur 1,230.00 " DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Sameena 48,499.00 " Expenses on Wild Life Management Fund 1,03,264.00 " Goa State Council of Science & Technology (IPR) 6,480.00 " Goa Forest Development Corporation 98,098.00 " ICSSR Impress Scheme 1,37,649.00 " ICSSR MRP Dr. Sachin Moraes 1,500.00 " Red Ribbon Club Grants 4,000.00  Settlement bills of previous years paid in 2020-21 1) Rupali Tamuly 369.00 2) Fravina Rebello 80.00 3) Hanumant Chopdekar 280.00 4) Madhavi Motankar(Lawmate.in) 7,650.00 5) Nitin Shanbhag (Refreshments) 2,205.00 6) OCS Group (India) Private Limited 16,500.00 7) Kaloshi Hospitality expenses 2019-20 3,565.00  Excess amount paid (Receivable in 2021-22) 1) Techexpert services 4,050.00 2) Gunaji Desai 15,373.00 3) Pradeep Jatal 5,265.00 4) Sangeeta Virdikar 10,100.00		
	C/F	19,70,03,697.66		C/F	17,06,39,224.09





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2021

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	19,70,03,697.66		B/F	17,06,39,224.09
			To Closing Balances		36,72,605.25
			" Salary Payments SB A/C.100610210000082		1,62,288.68
			" Non - Salary Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000083		21,29,236.52
			" Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000084		9,786.46
			" Students Service Charges SB A/c. 100610210000104		14,57,424.71
			" Grant R & D SB A/c. 100610210000105		3,66,658.00
			" Canara Bank RUSA A/c. 1141101021622		1,79,000.48
			" Grants NSS A/c 100610210000129		18,35,892.40
			" Grants UGC all Schemes 100610210000126		13,30,220.34
			" Fees A/c No-100610210000122		18,93,960.21
			" HDFC Bank A/c 50100195568122		26,92,020.52
			" HDFC Bank A/c 50100316353857		1,35,380.00
			" HDFC Bank A/c 50100312317497 (ICSSR)		50,00,000.00
			" HDFC Fees Exam FD 50300500406624		50,00,000.00
			" HDFC Fees FD 50300382120131		5,00,000.00
			" FD No. 50300267322919 (Students Aid Fund Investment)		
	Total	19,70,03,697.66		Total	19,70,03,697.66

As per our Report of even date

FOR MARATHE RAO & SWARUP  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

ROHIT MARATHE  
PARTNER

MEMBERSHIP NO. 130928

FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 131340W

Place: Ponda

Date: 27/09/2021

UDIN No.

21130928AAAA0N9355

Padma V. Chowgule  
President

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

Aditya J. Chowgule  
Member



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SCHEDULE-E  
FIXED ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH 2021

PARTICULARS	BALANCE AS ON 01.4.2020	ADDITION FROM 1/4/2020 UPTO 30/9/2020	ADDITION FROM 1/10/20 31/3/2021	SALES FROM 1/4/2020 UPTO 30/9/2020	LOSS ON SALE	TOTAL (1+2)	TOTAL (1+2+3)	RATE OF DEPRE- CIATION %	AMOUNT OF DEPRE- CIATION (6*8)	50% DEPRE.	50% DEPRE. ON ITEM (3*10)	Total (9+11)	BALANCE AS ON 31.03.2021 (7-(9+11))
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Construction of Sump Stores Etc.	5,272,984.36	-	-	-	-	5,272,984.36	5,272,984.36	10.00	527,298.00	5.00	0.00	527,298.00	4,745,686.36
Expenditure Laboratory Furniture	417,194.41	-	-	-	-	417,194.41	417,194.41	10.00	41,719.00	5.00	0.00	41,719.00	375,475.41
Expenditure on Library Equipments	74,064.62	-	-	-	-	74,064.62	74,064.62	15.00	11,110.00	7.50	0.00	11,110.00	62,954.62
Expenditure on Library Furniture	165,012.00	-	-	-	-	165,012.00	165,012.00	10.00	16,501.00	5.00	0.00	16,501.00	148,511.00
Expenditure on Office Equipments	217,979.93	-	-	-	-	217,979.93	217,979.93	15.00	32,697.00	7.50	0.00	32,697.00	185,282.93
Expenditure on Gymkhana and Sports Equipments	141.40	-	59,100.00	-	-	141.40	59,241.40	15.00	21.00	7.50	4,433.00	4,454.00	54,787.40
Expenditure on Office Furniture	16,867.00	-	-	-	-	16,867.00	16,867.00	10.00	1,687.00	5.00	0.00	1,687.00	15,180.00
Expenditure on Teaching Aid	79,630.98	-	-	-	-	79,630.98	79,630.98	15.00	11,945.00	7.50	0.00	11,945.00	67,685.98
Equipments	1,136,433.00	-	-	-	-	1,136,433.00	1,136,433.00	15.00	170,465.00	7.50	0.00	170,465.00	965,968.00
Equipment office Laboratory teaching Aids (A)	297,853.00	-	-	-	-	297,853.00	297,853.00	15.00	44,678.00	7.50	0.00	44,678.00	253,175.00
Furniture office class lib lab (A)	266,260.00	-	-	-	-	266,260.00	266,260.00	10.00	26,626.00	5.00	0.00	26,626.00	239,634.00
Furniture and fittings	615,630.52	-	-	-	-	615,630.52	615,630.52	10.00	61,563.00	5.00	0.00	61,563.00	554,067.52
Garden Equipment	1,323.80	-	-	-	-	1,323.80	1,323.80	15.00	199.00	7.50	0.00	199.00	1,124.80
ICT Equipments/LCD Projectors/Screen	171,673.80	-	120,000.00	-	-	171,673.80	291,673.80	15.00	25,751.00	7.50	9,000.00	34,751.00	256,922.80
Laboratory Equipments and Apparatus	1,415,400.07	-	196,341.00	-	-	1,415,400.07	1,611,741.07	15.00	212,310.00	7.50	14,726.00	227,036.00	1,384,705.07
Laboratory Equipments Computers & Software	58,610.00	-	-	-	-	58,610.00	58,610.00	40.00	23,444.00	20.00	-	23,444.00	35,166.00
Laptop, Desktop, Printer, Stabil UPS, Server Periph	185,158.00	-	94,855.00	-	-	185,158.00	280,013.00	40.00	74,063.00	20.00	18,971.00	93,034.00	186,979.00
Library Books	519,472.21	-	287,189.00	-	-	519,472.21	806,661.21	40.00	207,789.00	20.00	57,438.00	265,227.00	541,434.21
Computer & Software other	13,482.51	-	-	-	-	13,482.51	13,482.51	40.00	5,393.00	20.00	0.00	5,393.00	8,089.51
Computer Software	428,178.00	-	-	-	-	428,178.00	428,178.00	40.00	171,271.00	20.00	0.00	171,271.00	256,907.00
Management Contribution Books	279.68	-	-	-	-	279.68	279.68	40.00	112.00	20.00	0.00	112.00	167.68
Managements Furniture Fittings	5,231,917.11	-	-	-	-	5,231,917.11	5,231,917.11	10.00	523,192.00	5.00	0.00	523,192.00	4,708,725.11
Other Equipments	4,166,453.64	-	-	-	-	4,166,453.64	4,166,453.64	15.00	624,968.00	7.50	0.00	624,968.00	3,541,485.64
Vehicles	297,167.00	-	-	144,068.00	153,099.00	-	-	15.00	-	7.50	0.00	-	-
Mobile Phone	6,246.00	-	-	-	-	6,246.00	6,246.00	15.00	937.00	7.50	0.00	937.00	5,309.00
Public Address System	35,249.00	-	-	-	-	35,249.00	35,249.00	15.00	5,287.00	7.50	0.00	5,287.00	29,962.00
Safety & Security Equipments (CCTV/Fire Extingu)	117,591.00	-	178,298.00	-	-	117,591.00	295,889.00	15.00	17,639.00	7.50	13,372.00	31,011.00	264,878.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,208,253.04</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>935,783.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>20,911,086.04</b>	<b>21,846,869.04</b>		<b>2,838,665.00</b>		<b>117,940.00</b>	<b>2,956,605.00</b>	<b>18,890,264.04</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR MARATHE RAO & SWARUP  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

ROHIT MARATHE  
PARTNER  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 130928  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 131340W  
Place: Ponda  
Date: 27/09/2021

UDIN No.

21130928AAAAON9855

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

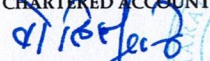




CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE MARGAO-GOA.  
GOVERNMENT GRANTS FROM VARIOUS AGENCIES AS AT 31st MARCH 2021  
SCHEDULE - D

PARTICULARS	RECEIPT OF GRANT upto 31.3.2020	ADDITION DURING THE YEAR 1.4.2020 TO 31.03.2021	INTEREST EARNED	TOTAL GRANTS RECEIVED (2+3+4+5)	AMOUNT SPENT UPTO 31.03.2020	SPENT DURING THE YEAR 2020-21	Transfer interest to DBT/Refund	COLLEGE FUND DURING 1.4.20 TO 31.3.21	TOTAL (6+7+8+9)	CLOSING BALANCE (5-10)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Lactina Gonsalves	2,50,000.00	1,25,000.00	-	3,75,000.00	-	2,38,484.00	-	1,35,993.00	3,74,477.00	523.00
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Rohan Kunkalekar	1,80,000.00	-	-	1,80,000.00	-	-	1,80,000.00	-	1,80,000.00	-
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Sandesh Bugde	1,60,000.00	-	-	1,60,000.00	-	-	1,60,000.00	-	1,60,000.00	-
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Uma Masur	1,75,000.00	-	-	1,75,000.00	75,989.00	1,230.00	-	-	77,219.00	97,781.00
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Sameena	1,00,000.00	-	-	1,00,000.00	-	48,499.00	-	-	48,499.00	51,501.00
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Nandini	1,00,000.00	50,000.00	-	1,50,000.00	-	1,00,000.00	-	3,772.00	1,03,772.00	46,228.00
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Ananya	2,15,000.00	1,07,500.00	-	3,22,500.00	2,12,846.00	1,09,654.00	-	-	3,22,500.00	-
DSTM- Low Temperature Synthesis & Characterization of Nanosize Metal Chromites: An Industrial Catalyst"	-	2,50,000.00	-	2,50,000.00	-	2,010.00	-	-	2,010.00	2,47,990.00
DSTM- Study of Microstructures of the Canacona Granite	-	2,50,000.00	-	2,50,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	2,50,000.00
DBT Star College Contingency	1,62,621.00	-	-	1,62,621.00	92,166.00	9,632.00	-	-	1,01,798.00	60,823.00
DBT Star College Equipments	60,00,000.00	-	-	60,00,000.00	59,90,650.00	-	9,350.00	-	60,00,000.00	-
DBT Star College Recurring	28,93,134.00	-	-	28,93,134.00	18,76,866.00	-	-	-	18,76,866.00	10,16,268.00
DBT Star College Travel Grant	2,00,000.00	-	-	2,00,000.00	55,380.00	-	-	-	55,380.00	1,44,620.00
DBT Star College Interest on FD 100645110030600	2,74,232.00	-	-	2,74,232.00	-	-	1,77,649.00	85,268.00	2,62,917.00	11,315.00
DSTE-Study of Zinc Oxide Composite Doped	3,20,000.00	-	-	3,20,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	3,20,000.00
DSTE-Understanding Cellulolytic Fungi-Amisha	3,00,000.00	-	-	3,00,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	3,00,000.00
Goa State Council of Science & Technology	20,000.00	-	-	20,000.00	-	6,480.00	-	-	6,480.00	13,520.00
SERB Research-Bioaccumulation & Genotoxicity (Major Research Project)	11,50,000.00	-	-	11,50,000.00	11,09,818.00	7,670.00	-	-	11,17,488.00	32,512.00
UGC MRP Goa Socio Cultural (Major Research Project)	5,11,600.00	-	-	5,11,600.00	5,11,010.50	-	-	-	5,11,010.50	589.50
UGC MRP Assess carbon stock (Major research Project)	9,10,000.00	-	-	9,10,000.00	7,99,046.75	-	-	-	7,99,046.75	1,10,953.25
UGC MRP-Denial of Services (Minor Research Project)	52,500.00	-	-	52,500.00	48,468.00	-	-	-	48,468.00	4,032.00
ICSSR IMPRESS Scheme	3,24,703.00	-	7,811.00	3,32,514.00	51,674.00	1,45,460.00	-	-	1,97,134.00	1,35,380.00
Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan	2,06,16,149.00	11,745.00	-	2,06,27,894.00	2,06,01,603.00	18.00	-	-	2,06,01,621.00	26,273.00
Autonomy Grants	15,00,000.00	-	-	15,00,000.00	9,68,500.00	1,21,501.00	-	-	10,90,001.00	4,09,999.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,64,14,939.00</b>	<b>7,94,245.00</b>	<b>7,811.00</b>	<b>3,72,16,995.00</b>	<b>3,23,94,017.25</b>	<b>7,90,638.00</b>	<b>5,26,999.00</b>	<b>2,25,033.00</b>	<b>3,39,36,687.25</b>	<b>32,80,307.75</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR MARATHE RAO & SWARUP  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS  
  
ROHIT MAKATHE  
PARTNER  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 130928  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 131340W  
Place: Ponda  
Date: 27/09/2021

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science



UDIN No. 21130928AAAA0N9355



PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO  
SCHEDULE-B  
PRIZE FUND FOR SCHOLARSHIP  
APRIL 2020 - MARCH 2021

PARTICULARS	FD. No.	Investment Amt.	Opening Bal. as on 1.4.20 A	Provision for interest accrued now reversed B	Prize distributed during the period 1.4.20 to 31.3.21 C	Interest received for the year 2020-2021 D	Interest accrued 31/3/2021 E	Closing Balance(A-B-C+D+E)
<u>SCHEDULE G- Investment</u>								
Carmo Rebello Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	2,000.00	6309.00	-	-	130.00	-	6,439.00
D'Sa Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	1,050.00	4352.30	-	-	68.24	-	4,420.54
Dr. R.Y. Mishra M Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	15,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Endowment & Nehru Memo Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	7,500.00	7587.37	-	-	487.48	-	8,074.85
Ex Staff Member Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	900.00	2068.05	-	-	58.48	-	2,126.53
Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	36502.49	-	-	649.96	-	37,152.45
Jaiwant Malkarnekar Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	2,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
L.D.Samant Memo Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	10,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matilda D'Silva Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	1,000.00	2467.18	-	-	65.00	-	2,532.18
Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	2,000.00	4072.67	-	-	130.00	-	4,202.67
Mrs.Hira Wagh Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	4,500.00	11517.94	-	-	292.48	-	11,810.42
Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	12355.16	-	-	649.96	-	13,005.12
Physics Dept Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	750.00	2970.73	-	-	48.76	-	3,019.49
Principals Contingency Fund Investment	10065321000499	5,000.00	34652.08	-	-	324.96	-	34,977.04
Sadhu Vaswani School Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	18502.75	-	-	649.96	-	19,152.71
S.S. Phadke Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	12896.07	-	-	649.96	-	13,546.03
Shri R & L R Nagwekar Fund Investment		20,000.00	24501.80	-	-	1,299.92	-	25,801.72
Total of Fixed deposit 10065321000499		1,11,700.00	180755.58	-	-	-	-	1,86,260.74
D. J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710002834	1,00,000.00	160361.50	-	-	6,500.00	-	1,66,861.50
Shri R.S.Rao Prize Fund Investment	100643710001797	20,000.00	24061.00	50.00	-	1,752.00	48.00	25,811.00
Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710001613	50,000.00	77364.00	-	-	3,252.00	-	80,616.00
K.B. Rao Prize Fund	100645110029106	50,000.00	60426.00	-	-	4,725.00	-	65,151.00
Total Rs.		3,31,700.00	502968.08	50.00	-	21,734.16	48.00	5,24,700.24

As per our Report of even date

FOR MARATHE RAO & SWARUP  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

ROHIT MARATHE  
PARTNER  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 130928  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 131340W  
Place: Ponda  
Date: 27/09/2021

UDIN No. 21130928AA AADN9355

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH 2021

As on 31/3/2020 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2021 Rs. Ps.
	<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
19,16,198.20	Loan Liability	A	17,38,088.28
26,81,517.32	Current Liabilities & Provisions	B	23,52,814.62
3,96,430.72	Scholarship & Prize Fund	C	4,19,202.72
3,87,20,768.12	Income & Expenditure	D	4,59,57,649.76
<b>4,37,14,914.36</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>5,04,67,755.38</b>
	<b>ASSETS</b>		
1,14,19,869.25	Fixed Assets	E	97,90,349.25
1,30,15,727.82	Investments	F	1,37,46,716.82
7,92,638.00	Deposits & Advances	G	12,39,525.00
40,72,627.97	Other Current Assets	H	30,82,406.45
1,44,14,051.32	Cash & Bank Balances	I	2,26,08,757.86
<b>4,37,14,914.36</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>5,04,67,755.38</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR MARATHE RAO & SWARUP  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

ROHIT MARATHE  
PARTNER  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 130928  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 131340W  
Place: Ponda  
Date: 27/09/2021

UDIN No. 21130928AAAA008722

Padma V. Chowgule  
President

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

Aditya J. Chowgule  
Vice President



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S**  
**PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,**  
**MARGAO-GOA**

**SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C**

**AUDITED INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED AS AT 31ST MARCH 2021**

As on 31/3/2020 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2021 Rs. Ps.
	<b><u>INCOME</u></b>		
2,67,22,867.00	Tuition & Other Fees	J	2,41,14,252.00
17,73,590.84	Other Income	K	2,75,607.00
13,63,930.00	Interest on Saving's & FD's	L	13,79,666.00
49,32,596.62	Income from Courses	M	7,50,565.16
9,90,200.00	Income from Exchange Programme	N	-
51,50,182.62	Income from Infrastructure	O	9,95,182.96
<b>4,09,33,367.08</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>2,75,15,273.12</b>
	<b><u>EXPENDITURE</u></b>		
2,26,636.00	Course Expenses	P	48,941.00
8,33,484.00	Exchange Programme Expenses	Q	-
21,91,754.00	Expenses from Infrastructure	R	2,21,835.00
9,88,653.58	Other Expenses	S	3,82,239.14
1,81,16,311.00	Salaries & Wages	T	1,63,78,148.34
11,36,635.00	Establishment Expenses	U	2,10,660.00
9,04,419.00	Repairs & Maintenance	V	7,61,396.00
7,21,097.00	Student Benefit Expenses	W	2,75,660.00
24,76,248.00	Depreciation	E	19,99,512.00
1,33,38,129.50	Excess of Income over Expenditure		72,36,881.64
<b>4,09,33,367.08</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>2,75,15,273.12</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR MARATHE RAO & SWARUP  
 CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

ROHIT MARATHE  
 PARTNER  
 MEMBERSHIP NO. 130928  
 FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 131340W  
 Place: Ponda

Date: 27/09/2021

UDIN No. 21130928AAAAAD08722

Padma V. Chowgule  
 President

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
 For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
 of Arts & Science

Aditya J. Chowgule  
 Vice President





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
SCHEDULE 'A' TO 'T' FORMING PART OF THE BALANCE SHEET  
AS AT 31ST MARCH 2021

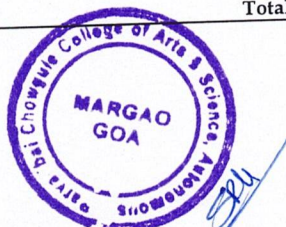
PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE A- Loan Liability</b>		
Chowgule Education Society	11,04,237.00	15,24,921.00
Fund from CAMOES	6,33,851.28	3,91,277.20
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>17,38,088.28</b>	<b>19,16,198.20</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE B- Current Liabilities &amp; Provisions</b>		
<b>Current Liabilities</b>		
GST Payable	4,027.12	31,342.66
General Deposit	94,960.00	94,960.00
TDS Payable (Salary)	85,800.00	33,275.00
Education cess	3,370.00	1,270.00
Electricity Charges Payable	1,496.00	-
Excess Fees Payable	27,679.50	2,486.50
Fees Received in Advance	-	55,084.16
Students Top Up	9,867.75	9,867.75
Sundry Creditors	36,512.00	88,913.00
Outstanding Liabilities	1,13,589.25	12,91,864.25
Salary & Wages Payable	19,58,993.00	10,35,793.00
<b>Provisions</b>		
Audit Fees Payable	16,520.00	30,267.00
T.D.S Payable	-	6,394.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>23,52,814.62</b>	<b>26,81,517.32</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE C- Scholarship &amp; Prize Fund</b>		
Dr N N Sawant & Dr. S S Hiremath Scholarship Fund	1,86,552.00	1,75,076.00
Late Afroz Sheikh Memorial Scholarship Fund	71,045.00	67,561.00
M S Honrao & Dr. S. S. Hiremath Scholarship Fund	1,61,605.72	1,53,793.72
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>4,19,202.72</b>	<b>3,96,430.72</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE D- Income &amp; Expenditure</b>		
Balance as per Last Balance sheet	3,87,20,768.12	2,53,82,638.62
Add- Excess of Income over Expenditure	72,36,881.64	1,33,38,129.50
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>4,59,57,649.76</b>	<b>3,87,20,768.12</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE E- Fixed assets</b> (As per annexure attached)	97,90,349.25	1,14,19,869.25
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>97,90,349.25</b>	<b>1,14,19,869.25</b>



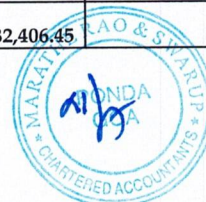


CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE F - Investments</u></b>		
Late Afroz Shaikh Memorial Prize fund	60,000.00	60,000.00
M S Honrao & Dr S S Hiremath Scholarship Fund	1,25,000.00	1,25,000.00
Fixed Deposits with Bank (BOI FD No 100653710000153)	1,25,000.00	1,25,000.00
Fixed Deposits with Electricity department	16,08,424.82	15,05,285.82
BOI FD 100641110002709	28,02,364.00	26,56,677.00
BOI FD 100645110030799	59,40,990.00	56,08,042.00
BOI FD 100656110011216	29,23,938.00	27,74,723.00
Dr N N Sawant & Dr S S Hiremath Sc GIS	1,54,600.00	1,54,600.00
Dr N N Sawant & Dr S S Hiremath Sc GIS Investment 2	6,400.00	6,400.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,37,46,716.82</b>	<b>1,30,15,727.82</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE G - Deposits &amp; Advances</u></b>		
Deposit Govind Poy Oxy Ltd.	57,000.00	57,000.00
Advances to suppliers	44,480.00	44,480.00
Revankar Constructions	2,50,000.00	3,00,000.00
Excess Remneration Paid	1,31,850.00	-
Fees Receivable 16-17	25,282.00	25,282.00
Fees Receivable 17-18	31,780.00	31,780.00
Fees Receivable 18-19	1,51,599.00	1,51,599.00
Fees Receivable 19-2020	1,73,015.00	1,73,495.00
Fees Receivable 20-2021	3,63,690.00	-
ICSSR Women Empowerment & Society in Goa	9,002.00	9,002.00
TDS Payable	210.00	-
University Registration Fees Receivable	1,617.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>12,39,525.00</b>	<b>7,92,638.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE H - Other Current Assets</u></b>		
Bank Interest Accrued	99,399.99	1,11,571.00
Debtors	69,503.00	4,71,263.00
TDS Receivable	5,71,004.90	8,62,528.41
Parvatibai Chowgule College of Arts & Science	23,42,498.56	25,90,698.56
CGST & SGST @ 9% Receivables	-	36,567.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>30,82,406.45</b>	<b>40,72,627.97</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE I- Cash &amp; Bank Balances</u></b>		
Bank of India SB Self Funded A/c No.100610100064193	46,892.14	8,49,353.06
HDFC Bank Ltd 50100247161103-PCC Estate	6,59,250.30	10,17,778.48
HDFC Bank Ltd 50100316372730-PCC Self funded	44,99,543.06	2,36,146.92
HDFC Bank Ltd 50100291714366-CCAPAS A/c	5,96,413.36	13,10,772.86
HDFC SFC FD 50300382107017	-	30,00,000.00
HDFC SFC FD 50300382109444	46,06,539.00	50,00,000.00
HDFC SFC FD 50300382115701	-	30,00,000.00
HDFC CCAPS FD No-50300500404950-2 Lakhs	2,00,000.00	-
HDFC CCAPS FDno-5030500404479-5 Lakhs	5,00,000.00	-
HDFC ESTATE FDNo-50300500406331-10 Lakhs	10,00,000.00	-
HDFC ESTATE FDNo-50300500406917- 5 Lakhs	5,00,000.00	-
HDFC SFC FD-50300500407182 (50 Lakhs)	50,00,000.00	-
HDFC SFC FD-50300500407399 (30lakhs)	30,00,000.00	-
HDFC SFC FD-50300500407551 (20 Lakhs)	20,00,000.00	-
Cash in Hand	120.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,26,08,757.86</b>	<b>1,44,14,051.32</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
SCHEDULE 'J' to 'O' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT AS AT 31ST MARCH 2021

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE J-Tuition &amp; Other Fees</u></b>		
Development Fee	1,83,300.00	1,69,000.00
Exam Fee	17,79,435.00	20,18,330.00
Gymkhana Fees	1,89,392.00	1,88,070.00
Additional credits	3,08,000.00	9,72,210.00
Fee Collection	-	10,916.00
Laboratory Fee	18,59,500.00	19,46,000.00
Library Fee	5,40,870.00	5,83,150.00
Other/SA Fee	1,90,242.00	1,86,280.00
Project Fee	39,500.00	21,500.00
Students Aid Fee	56,415.00	54,136.00
Tuition Fee	1,87,92,298.00	2,03,92,275.00
Administrative Fee	1,75,300.00	1,81,000.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,41,14,252.00</b>	<b>2,67,22,867.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE K- Other Income</u></b>		
Administrative Charges	1,98,356.00	4,08,373.00
Balance write back	-	2,680.00
Consultancy Income	-	16,949.16
Eligibility Fees	-	10,800.00
Entrance Fee	-	6,400.00
Fines & Penalties	-	1,960.00
Income From Research Activities	-	1,45,000.00
Income Training Program & Workshops	-	99,672.00
Income Training Program & Workshop-Outsiders	-	35,802.68
Lab Breakage	2,785.00	1,600.00
Miscellaneous Income	4,466.00	23,204.02
Prize Money Received	-	1,07,000.00
Recovery of Excess salary	-	4,55,514.00
Sale of Prospectus	-	69,450.00
Sponsorship Received	-	1,04,406.98
Student Activities/Tours & Events	-	2,72,779.00
Student Service Charges	70,000.00	12,000.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,75,607.00</b>	<b>17,73,590.84</b>





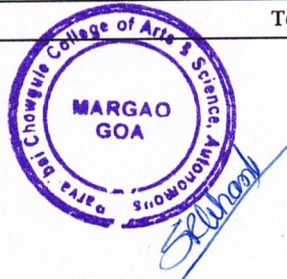
CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSESA/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE L-Interest on Saving's&amp;FD's</u></b>		
Bank Interest	2,93,678.00	3,21,957.00
Bank Interest FD	10,85,988.00	10,41,973.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>13,79,666.00</b>	<b>13,63,930.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE M- Income from Courses</u></b>		
Career Guidance & Voc Training	7,500.00	32,121.36
Certificate Course Fee	-	79,153.00
Certificate Course Fee-Chowgule Students	21,690.00	33,250.00
Income from Aviation, Hospitality & Customer Service	5,28,800.00	25,68,800.00
Income from Gowns & Passes	-	1,21,775.00
Income From Studio	16,949.00	3,12,116.86
Income Training Prog & workshop-Outsiders	85,339.00	-
Interest on TDS Receivables	29,349.00	-
Income Studio Courses	8,474.16	11,65,241.40
Other Courses Income	52,464.00	88,039.00
Portuguese Course Fee	-	5,32,100.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>7,50,565.16</b>	<b>49,32,596.62</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE N-Income from Exchange Programme</u></b>		
Sweden Exchange Programme Receipts	-	9,90,200.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9,90,200.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE O-Income from Infrastructure</u></b>		
Hostel Rent	2,87,000.00	8,24,067.00
Income Bus Facility	-	7,000.00
Rent College Premises	7,08,182.96	43,19,115.62
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>9,95,182.96</b>	<b>51,50,182.62</b>





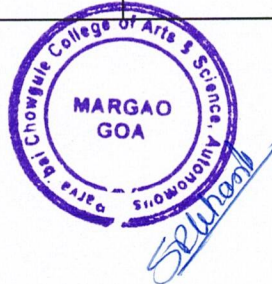
CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
SCHEDULE 'P' 'to' 'W' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT AS AT 31ST MARCH 2021

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE P - Course Expenses</b>		
Portuguese Language Course expenses	48,941.00	2,26,636.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>48,941.00</b>	<b>2,26,636.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE Q - Exchange Programme Expenses</b>		
Sweden Exchange Programme Expenses	-	8,33,484.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,33,484.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE R - Expenses from Infrastructure</b>		
Expenses Bus Facility	8,835.00	1,76,338.00
Staff Quarter/Hostel Expenses	2,13,000.00	20,15,416.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,21,835.00</b>	<b>21,91,754.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE S- Other Expenses</b>		
Advertisements	1,05,594.00	47,211.00
Affiliation Fees	40,000.00	-
Audit Fees	17,700.00	15,930.00
Bank Charges	25,080.90	11,397.84
BEC Course	-	17,400.00
Convocation expenses	-	250.00
Electricity Charges	32,187.00	99,891.25
Expenditure Meetings Governing & other bodies	-	76,849.00
Expenses Research Activities	-	1,600.00
Interest on GST	360.00	1,14,974.00
Interest on TDS Paid	1,362.00	288.00
Lab Expenses	95,103.00	3,90,192.00
<b>Total C/F</b>	<b>3,17,386.90</b>	<b>7,75,983.09</b>

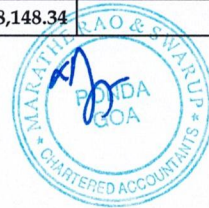
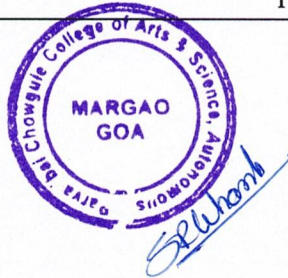




CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

Total C/F	3,17,386.90	7,75,983.09
Miscellaneous Expenses	5,197.24	23.49
Printing & Stationery	32,283.00	1,34,463.00
Research Work	-	2,420.00
Travelling & Conveyance	11,762.00	12,070.00
Water charges	6,010.00	26,599.00
Workshops & Conferences	9,600.00	37,095.00
Total Rs.	3,82,239.14	9,88,653.58

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE T- Salaries &amp; Wages</u></b>		
Honorarium	-	15,000.00
Remuneration to Contractual Staff	1,63,08,073.34	1,80,04,324.00
Salaries & Wages	-	55,498.00
Stipend to Interns	70,075.00	41,489.00
Total Rs.	1,63,78,148.34	1,81,16,311.00





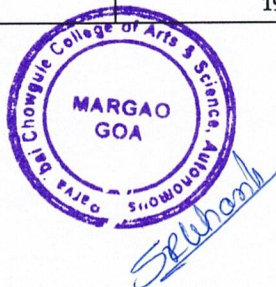
CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE U- Establishment Expenses</u></b>		
Professional Fees	-	6,74,920.00
Consultancy	2,00,000.00	11,940.00
Housekeeping Expenses	10,000.00	2,29,426.00
Labour Charges	-	2,500.00
Refreshment Expenses	660.00	17,217.00
Telephone/mobile/internet Expenses	-	2,00,632.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,10,660.00</b>	<b>11,36,635.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE V- Repairs &amp; Maintenance</u></b>		
Generator Maintenance	-	1,12,646.00
Repairs & Maintenance	7,40,156.00	5,88,623.00
Repairs & Maintenance AMC	-	2,03,150.00
Repairs & Maintenance- Equipments	21,240.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>7,61,396.00</b>	<b>9,04,419.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE W- Student Benefit Expenses</u></b>		
Cert Course/Events/Workshops/training Exps	2,000.00	1,56,203.00
Events	1,71,000.00	3,81,342.00
Examination Expenses	15,160.00	1,63,552.00
Prizes & Scholarship	5,000.00	-
Seminars & Workshops	82,500.00	20,000.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,75,660.00</b>	<b>7,21,097.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2021 RS. P.	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE E - Depreciation</u></b>	19,99,512.00	24,76,248.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>19,99,512.00</b>	<b>24,76,248.00</b>





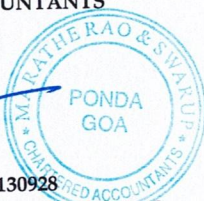
CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE , MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
FIXED ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH 2021  
SCHEDULE - E

PARTICULARS	BALANCE AS ON 01.4.2020	ADDITION FROM 1/4/2020 UPTO 30/9/2020	ADDITION FROM 1/10/20 31/03/2021	TOTAL (1+2)	TOTAL (1+2+3)	RATE OF DEPRE- CIATION %	AMOUNT OF DEPRE- CIATION (4*6)	50% DEPRE.	50% DEPRE. ON ITEM 3 (3*8)	Total (7+9)	BALANCE AS ON 31.03.2021 (5-(7+9))
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Chowgule Education Society Contribution Equipments	5,35,321.40	-	-	5,35,321.40	5,35,321.40	15.00	80,298.00	7.50	-	80,298.00	4,55,023.40
Computer & Softwares	13,10,788.50	-	1,36,101.00	13,10,788.50	14,46,889.50	40.00	5,24,315.00	20.00	27,220.00	5,51,535.00	8,95,354.50
Electrical Installation	1,97,778.00	-	27,687.00	1,97,778.00	2,25,465.00	10.00	19,778.00	5.00	1,384.00	21,162.00	2,04,303.00
Equipment	69,95,314.43	-	64,322.00	69,95,314.43	70,59,636.43	15.00	10,49,297.00	7.50	4,824.00	10,54,121.00	60,05,515.43
Furnitures & Fixtures	11,39,035.00	-	-	11,39,035.00	11,39,035.00	10.00	1,13,904.00	5.00	-	1,13,904.00	10,25,131.00
Laboratory Furniture MA Geog	20,782.43	-	-	20,782.43	20,782.43	10.00	2,078.00	5.00	-	2,078.00	18,704.43
Library Furniture MA Geog	49,777.20	-	-	49,777.20	49,777.20	10.00	4,978.00	5.00	-	4,978.00	44,799.20
Library Books	76,730.33	-	1,41,882.00	76,730.33	2,18,612.33	40.00	30,692.00	20.00	28,376.00	59,068.00	1,59,544.33
Studio Computer & Software	6,865.20	-	-	6,865.20	6,865.20	40.00	2,746.00	20.00	-	2,746.00	4,119.20
Teaching Aids MA Geog	17,486.76	-	-	17,486.76	17,486.76	15.00	2,623.00	7.50	-	2,623.00	14,863.76
Academic Block-H	10,69,990.00	-	-	10,69,990.00	10,69,990.00	10.00	1,06,999.00	5.00	-	1,06,999.00	9,62,991.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,14,19,869.25</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,69,992.00</b>	<b>1,14,19,869.25</b>	<b>1,17,89,861.25</b>		<b>19,37,708.00</b>		<b>61,804.00</b>	<b>19,99,512.00</b>	<b>97,90,349.25</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR MARATHE RAO & SWARUP  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

ROHIT MARATHE  
PARTNER  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 130928  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 131340W  
Place: Ponda  
Date: 27/09/2021



OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science



UDIN No. 21130928 AAAA DO 8722



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2021

RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	PAYMENTS	AMOUNT
Opening Balance			
BOI SFC 100610100064193	8,49,353.06		
HDFC Bank Ltd - 50100247161103-PCC Estate	10,17,778.48		
HDFC Bank Ltd. - 50100291714366 - CCAPS A/c	13,10,772.86		
HDFC Bank Ltd A/c No. 50100316372730 (SFC)	2,36,146.92		
HDFC SFC FD 50300382107017	30,00,000.00		
HDFC SFC FD 50300382109444	50,00,000.00		
HDFC SFC FD 50300382115701	30,00,000.00		
FD No. 100653710000153	1,44,14,051.32		
FD No.100645110020717	1,25,000.00		
FD 100641110002709	15,05,285.82		
FD 100645110030799	26,56,677.00		
FD 100656110011216	56,08,042.00		
FD 100645110030691	27,74,723.00		
FD 100653710000423	1,54,600.00		
	6,400.00		
C/F	2,72,44,779.14	C/F	-





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2021

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	2,72,44,779.14			B/F	-
Dr NNSawant & Dr SS Hiremath Scho GIS Fund		11,476.00		Advertisements		1,05,594.00
Late Afroz Sheikh Memorial Scholarship Fund		3,484.00		Affiliation Fees		40,000.00
M S Honrao & Dr SS Hiremath Scholarship Fund		7,812.00		Audit Fees		31,447.00
Additional Credits		3,00,000.00		Bank Charges		25,080.90
Administrative Charges		1,98,356.00		Bank Interest Accrued		80,877.99
Administrative Fee		1,70,235.00		Certificate Course/Events/workshops/training Exps		2,000.00
Career Guidance & Voc Training		7,500.00		Chowgule Education Society (Expense)		4,20,684.00
Certificate Course Fees - Chowgule Students		21,690.00		Computers & Softwares		1,36,101.00
Development Fee		1,81,900.00		Consultancy		2,00,000.00
Education Cess		345.00		Electricity Charges		30,691.00
Exam Fee		17,37,925.00		Electricity Installation		27,687.00
Excess Fee		1,018.00		Equipment		64,322.00
Fees Received 2019-20		480.00		Events		1,71,000.00
Fund From CAMOES		2,42,574.08		Examination Expenses		15,160.00
Gymkhana Fees		1,86,452.00		Excess Remuneration paid		1,31,850.00
Hostel Rent		2,87,000.00		Expenses Bus Facility		8,835.00
IAIMS Fees		6,975.00		Housekeeping Expenses		10,000.00
Interest on FD		11,79,037.00		Studio Course fees refunded		46,610.00
Interest on Saving Bank account		2,93,678.00		Interest on GST		360.00
<b>Amount to be refunded:-</b>				Interest on TDS Paid		1,362.00
Bakers Point		3,000.00		Lab Expenses		95,103.00
Kenrick Gomindes		3,680.00		Library Books		1,41,882.00
Pankaj Kunkolienkar		2,000.00		Miscellaneous Expenses		5,197.24
Tolentino Colaco		400.00		Output CGST @9% paid		13657.77
University Registration Fees		14,288.00		OUTPUT SGST @ 9% paid		13657.77
PCC College of Arts & Science		2,48,200.00		Portuguese Language Course Expenses		48,941.00
Input CGST @9% - Received		18,283.50		Printing & Stationery		32,283.00
Input SGST @9% - Received		18,283.50		Prizes & Scholarships		5,000.00
Income From Aviation, Hospitality & Customer Service		5,28,800.00		Refreshment Expenses		62,141.00
Income From Studio		16,949.00		Remuneration to contractual staff		1,64,70,537.34
				Repairs & Maintainance		7,40,156.00
	C/F	3,29,36,600.22			C/F	1,91,78,218.01

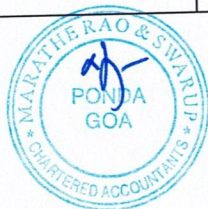




**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C**

**RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2021**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	3,29,36,600.22			B/F	1,91,78,218.01
Income Tax		8,644.00		Repairs to Equipments		21,240.00
Income Training Prog & Workshops-Outsiders		85,339.00		Seminars & Workshops		82,500.00
Interest on TDS Receivables		29,349.00		Staff Quarter/Hostel Expenses		2,54,400.00
Lab Breakage		2,785.00		Stipend to Interns		75,650.00
Laboratory Fee		17,81,320.00		TDS paid		6,604.00
Library Fee		5,29,600.00		Travelling & Conveyance		11,762.00
Miscellaneous Income		4,466.00		Water Charges		6,010.00
Other Courses Income		52,464.00		Workshops & Conferences		9,600.00
Other/SA Fee		1,87,302.00				
Project Fee		39,500.00				
Rent College Premises		11,09,942.96				
Refund of security deposit (Revankar )		50,000.00				
		55,505.00				
Students Aid Fee		2,91,523.51				
T.D.S. Receivable		1,86,52,118.00				
Tuition Fee						
	C/F	5,58,16,458.69			C/F	1,96,45,984.01





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C**

**RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31<sup>st</sup> MARCH 2021**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	5,58,16,458.69		B/F	1,96,45,984.01
			Closing Balance		120.00
			Cash in Hand		46,892.14
			BOI SFC 100610100064193		6,59,250.30
			HDFC Bank Ltd - 50100247161103-PCC Estate		5,96,413.36
			HDFC Bank Ltd. - 50100291714366 - CCAPS A/c		44,99,543.06
			HDFC Bank Ltd A/c No. 50100316372730 (SFC)		2,00,000.00
			HDFC CCAPS FD No-50300500404950-2 Lakhs		5,00,000.00
			HDFC CCAPS FDno-5030500404479-5 Lakhs		10,00,000.00
			HDFC ESTATE FDNo-50300500406331-10 Lakhs		5,00,000.00
			HDFC ESTATE FDNo-50300500406917- 5 Lakhs		46,06,539.00
			HDFC SFC FD 50300382109444		50,00,000.00
			HDFC SFC FD-50300500407182 (50 Lakhs)		30,00,000.00
			HDFC SFC FD-50300500407399 (30lakhs)		20,00,000.00
			HDFC SFC FD-50300500407551 (20 Lakhs)		16,08,424.82
			FD No.100645110020717		28,02,364.00
			FD 100641110002709		59,40,990.00
			FD 100645110030799		29,23,938.00
			FD 100656110011216		1,54,600.00
			FD 100645110030691		6,400.00
			FD 100653710000423		1,25,000.00
			FD No. 100653710000153		
	Total	5,58,16,458.69			5,58,16,458.69

As per our Report of even date

FOR MARATHE RAO & SWARUP  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

ROHIT MARATHE  
PARTNER  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 130928  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 131340W  
Place: Ponda  
Date: 27/09/2021

UDIN No. 21130928AAAA08F22

Padma V. Chowgule  
President

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

Aditya J. Chowgule  
Vice President





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH 2020

As on 31/03/2019 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. Ps.
	<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
16,96,70,778.27	Loan Liability	A	16,11,48,740.27
13,91,603.19	Scholarship & Reserves	B	16,04,376.54
2,50,46,040.20	Other Current Liabilities & Provisions	C	3,03,45,691.27
81,08,929.79	Government Grants under various schemes	D	30,71,850.75
<b>20,42,17,351.45</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>19,61,70,658.83</b>
	<b>ASSETS</b>		
2,30,78,680.24	Fixed Assets	E	2,12,08,253.04
91,76,264.00	Investments	F	8,31,700.00
13,58,129.15	Deposit and Advances	G	14,13,598.46
2,02,18,951.80	Other Current Assets	H	1,72,49,510.80
13,97,62,616.41	Income & Expenditure	I	12,82,06,417.98
1,06,22,709.85	Bank Balances	J	2,72,61,178.55
<b>20,42,17,351.45</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>19,61,70,658.83</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*K. M. Bandekar*

(K. M. Bandekar)  
PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 15/01/2021



UDIN No. 21040162 AAAABD8900

*Padma V. Chowgule*  
President  
Padma V. Chowgule

*Seharb*

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

*Arjun A. Chowgule*  
Member  
Arjun A. Chowgule



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA**

**INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 2020**

As on 31/3/2019 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2020 Rs. Ps.
	<b>INCOME</b>		
13,44,89,677.20	Salary Grant	K	15,75,73,573.31
30,22,630.24	Maintenance Grant	L	59,71,533.28
2,52,49,571.70	Fees/ Other receipt	M	2,67,67,863.91
30,000.00	Govt Grant Income	N	-
-	Income Not Related to Govt Grants	O	10,92,818.00
<b>16,27,91,879.14</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>19,14,05,788.50</b>
	<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
13,63,28,388.00	Salary Expenses	P	15,72,80,318.00
47,81,297.11	Non Salary Expenses	Q	53,12,324.13
1,86,36,992.73	Expenses not related to Govt. Grant	R	1,38,70,950.94
-	Expenditure Exams & From Other Fees	S	9,130.00
36,07,076.00	Indirect Expenses	T	17,283.00
	Depreciation	E	33,59,584.00
<b>16,33,53,753.84</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>17,98,49,590.07</b>
<b>(5,61,874.70)</b>	<b>Excess of Income over Expenditure</b>		<b>1,15,56,198.43</b>

As per our Report of even date

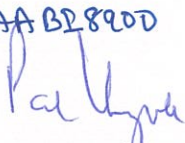
FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS


  
(K. M. Bandekar)  
PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W

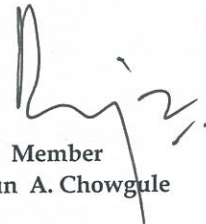
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 15/01/2021

UDIN No. 81040162AAAA B28900



  
President  
Padma V. Chowgule

  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

  
Member  
Arjun A. Chowgule



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA

SCHEDULE 'A' TO 'J' FORMING PART OF THE BALANCE SHEET  
AS AT 31ST MARCH 2020

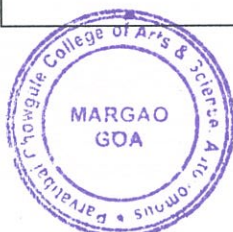
PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE A - Loan Liability</b>				
Chowgule Education Society	15,85,58,041.71		16,59,73,799.71	
PCC Self Funded Courses a/c	25,90,698.56		18,42,498.56	
Smt. Parvatibai Chowgule Cultural Foundations	-		18,54,480.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>16,11,48,740.27</b>		<b>16,96,70,778.27</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE B - Scholarships &amp; Reserves</b>				
Prize fund for Scholarship	5,02,968.08		4,93,614.03	
Students Aid Fund	11,01,408.46		8,97,989.16	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>16,04,376.54</b>		<b>13,91,603.19</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE C - Other Current liabilities &amp; Provisions</b>				
<b>Other Current Liabilities</b>				
Duties & Taxes	3,142.00		26,316.00	
Exam Remuneration Payable	25,220.00		25,220.00	
Excess Fees Paid	46,725.20		34,232.20	
General Deposits	7,62,460.00		6,74,374.00	
General Provident Fund	9,52,981.00		-	
Goa State Bank Ltd Loan	24,100.00		-	
Govt. Grant N.S.S. Activities	10,288.35		-	
Group Insurance	1,19,946.95		-	
Income Tax Payable	14,25,391.00		-	
L.I.P under Salary savings Scheme	2,18,512.00		-	
National Green corps NGC Goa	5,000.00		-	
Reco Bank Loan Madgaum school complex	3,64,230.00		-	
Reco Loan Saraswat Bank	1,365.00		-	
Recovery for Excess Salary-Liability	24,75,665.00		3,44,062.00	
Red Ribbon Club Grants	4,000.00		-	
Sundry creditors	4,70,792.00		11,14,994.00	
Tier 1 Employee contribution	4,63,102.00		-	
<b>Other Current Liabilities</b>				
Audit Fees Payable	67,260.00		1,29,011.00	
Chowgule Sports Centre-Liab	10,50,480.72		10,00,000.00	
EMD	-		1,41,800.00	
Net Salary Payable	67,14,931.05		-	
Rates & Taxes Payable	-		49,606.00	
Salary Payable	43,96,256.00		2,01,35,538.00	
TDS Payable	3,410.00		1,427.00	
Outstanding Liabilities	1,04,00,048.00		11,51,250.00	
Retention Money	3,40,385.00		2,18,210.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>3,03,45,691.27</b>		<b>2,50,46,040.20</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE D - Government Grants under various schemes</b>				
UGC/Other Grants under plans/scheme (As per Schedule D attached)	30,71,850.75		81,08,929.79	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>30,71,850.75</b>		<b>81,08,929.79</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE E - Fixed assets</b>				
(As per Schedule E attached)	2,12,08,253.04		2,30,78,680.24	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,12,08,253.04</b>		<b>2,30,78,680.24</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA

PARTICULARS	FD.no	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
		Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE F - Investments</b>					
Carmo Rebello Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	2,000.00		2,000.00	
D'Sa Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	1,050.00		1,050.00	
Dr. R.Y. Mishra M Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		-	
Endowment & Nehru Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	7,500.00		7,500.00	
Ex Staff Member Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	900.00		900.00	
Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Jaiwant Malkarnekar Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		-	
Laxmibai Nagvekar Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		-	
L.D.Samant Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		-	
Matilda D'Silva Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Mrs.Hira Wagh Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	4,500.00		4,500.00	
Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Other Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	27,000.00		27,000.00	
Physics Dept Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	750.00		750.00	
Principals Contingency Fund Investment	100653210000499	5,000.00		5,000.00	
R.B.Nagvekar Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		-	
Sadhu Vaswani Scholarship Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
S.S. Phadke Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Shri R & L R Nagwekar M PF Investment	100653210000499	20,000.00		20,000.00	
D. J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710002834	1,00,000.00		1,00,000.00	
Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710001613	50,000.00		50,000.00	
Shri R.S.Rao Prize Fund Investment	100643710001797	20,000.00		20,000.00	
K.B. Rao Prize Fund Investment	100645110029106	50,000.00		50,000.00	
BOI FD 100645110030433	100645110030433	-		21,30,899.00	
BOI FD DBT 100645110030600	100645110030600	-		30,85,268.00	
BOI FD DBT 100645110030627	100645110030627	-		31,28,397.00	
Students Aid Fund Investment	503002673222919	5,00,000.00		5,00,000.00	
	<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>8,31,700.00</b>		<b>91,76,264.00</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE G - Deposits &amp; Advances</b>				
Deposits with BSNL	78,285.00		78,285.00	
Deposits with Electricity department	3,00,000.00		3,00,000.00	
Fees Receivable 17-18	22,874.00		31,424.00	
Fees Receivable 18-19	38,620.00		49,850.00	
Fees Receivable 19-20	3,790.00		-	
Govt.Grant N.S.S. Activities	-		85,862.65	
Prepaid Insurance	31,761.00		60,668.00	
Dr. N. N. Sawant	4,000.00		-	
Cool Sagar	33,000.00		-	
Maruti stationers & Xerox	5,000.00		-	
Acme refrigeration Ltd.	12,100.00		12,100.00	
UGC Grant-Advances in Colloid Chemistry	927.00		927.00	
UGC Grant-Remuneration for Replacement of H.C. Chopdekar	81,720.00		81,720.00	
UGC Grants Autonomous College	4,14,463.00		4,14,463.00	
UGC Grant Substitute Teacher Sameena Fernandes	1,13,587.00		1,13,587.00	
UGC MRP Keratinase	49,945.50		49,945.50	
UGC Seminar Plant & Environmental Science	79,297.00		79,297.00	
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Nandini	3,772.00		-	
SERB Post Doctoral fellowship Dr. Purnima Singh	28,716.96		-	
ICSSR MRP-Male International Migration(Minor Research Project)	900.00		-	
IISER RBPT Workshop	1,10,840.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>14,13,598.46</b>		<b>13,58,129.15</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE H - Other Current Assets</b>				
TDS Receivable	1,23,772.80		89,013.80	
Govt. Grant Salary Receivable	-		2,01,29,938.00	
Govt. Grant Salary Receivable- New	1,71,25,738.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,72,49,510.80</b>		<b>2,02,18,951.80</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE I - Income &amp; Expenditure</b>				
Balance as per Last Balance sheet (Debit balances)	13,97,62,616.41		13,92,00,741.71	
Less:- Excess of Expenditure over Income	(1,15,56,198.43)		(5,61,874.70)	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>12,82,06,417.98</b>		<b>13,97,62,616.41</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE J - Cash &amp; Bank Balances</b>				
Bank of India-Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C.100610210000084	18,11,889.87		28,40,392.11	
Bank of India- Non-Salary SB A/C. 100610210000083	79,161.16		1,56,613.81	
Bank of India- Salary SB A/C. 100610210000082	1,05,87,143.50		17,11,975.14	
Bank of India- SSC A/c 100610210000104	99,796.46		11,52,998.09	
Bank of India- Grant R & D A/c 100610210000105	12,50,357.37		2,20,790.49	
Canbank Rusa A/c 1141101021622	3,54,931.00		29,00,571.00	
HDFC Bank A/c 50100195568122	11,76,498.72		9,38,700.29	
HDFC SSC A/c No. 50100316353587	3,31,220.81		-	
HDFC ICSSR Bank A/c No. 50100312317497	2,73,029.00		-	
Bank of India- Grants NSS A/c 100610210000129	96,395.80		539.80	
Bank of India- Grants UGC all Schemes 100610210000126	23,71,338.84		1,71,486.02	
Bank of India- SB Fees A/c 100610210000122	6,89,005.02		4,65,726.10	
Bank Interest Accured	1,38,888.00		61,996.00	
HDFC Fees FD 50300382118608	20,00,000.00		-	
HDFC Fees FD 50300382119216	10,00,000.00		-	
HDFC Fees FD 50300382120131	50,00,000.00		-	
Cash in Hand	1,523.00		921.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,72,61,178.55</b>		<b>1,06,22,709.85</b>	





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA**

**SCHEDULE 'K' to 'O' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/3/2020**

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE K - Salary Grant</u></b>				
Bank Interest Salary	2,93,255.31		4,30,418.20	
D A Non Teaching Staff - Income	19,21,650.00		-	
D A Teaching Staff - Income	70,20,678.00		-	
Govt Grant Salary Payments	7,89,99,882.00		13,40,59,259.00	
H R A Non Teaching Staff - Income	15,77,359.00		-	
H R A Teaching Staff - Income	60,24,341.00		-	
Pay Non Teaching Staff - Income	98,58,494.00		-	
Pay Teaching Staff - Income	3,72,86,093.00		-	
Teachers Lecture Basis - Income	43,23,500.00		-	
Teaching/Non Teaching Contract - Income	68,19,915.00		-	
Tier I Govt Contb - Income	16,40,220.00		-	
TRA Non Teaching Staff - Income	5,22,763.00		-	
TRA Teaching Staff - Income	12,85,423.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>15,75,73,573.31</b>		<b>13,44,89,677.20</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE L- Maintenance Grant</u></b>				
Govt Grant for Non-Salary Expenditure	34,02,841.00		6,00,000.00	
Bank Interest Non Salary	65,235.28		75,843.14	
Gymkhana Fee	4,99,220.00		4,32,050.00	
Lab Breakage Recovery	21,432.00		21,210.00	
Lab Pract Fee	7,46,240.00		7,49,190.00	
Library Fee	5,59,470.00		5,24,514.00	
Miscellaneous Income	1,77,875.00		2,04,219.10	
Other Fee	4,99,220.00		4,15,604.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>59,71,533.28</b>		<b>30,22,630.24</b>	





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA**

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE M - Fees/ Other receipt</u></b>				
Additional Credit Fee	-		1,000.00	
Bank charges Received	2,75,738.40		-	
Bank Interest HDFC	4,54,107.00		3,47,413.00	
Bank Interest Miscellaneous	53,716.58		1,85,646.77	
Bank Interest Grants R & D	59,702.70		66,969.54	
Bank Interest FD	5,44,532.00		2,34,531.00	
Income from conduct of workshop	35,100.00		17,407.00	
Income from conduct of workshop - Outsiders	17,458.00		-	
College Exam Fee Repeat	10,69,935.00		14,38,850.00	
College Examination Fee	47,38,075.00		46,07,232.00	
College Exam Verification Fees	7,800.00		16,500.00	
Donation Received	-		8,03,523.44	
Exam Fee courses credit	-		3,300.00	
Exam Fees PGDCA	-		2,460.00	
Fees Remedial Classes	-		1,000.00	
Interest on Fixed Deposit	1,788.95		1,970.95	
Miscellaneous Receipts	-		1,600.00	
Other Charges IT Fees	3,96,060.00		3,81,583.00	
Students Service Charges	1,39,49,650.00		1,28,21,142.00	
Students Service Charges (Self funded Course)	50,91,500.00		41,94,830.00	
Sponsorship Received	38,135.52		40,663.00	
Prize Money Received	-		7,000.00	
Provisional Eligibility fees	31,175.00		52,810.00	
Sale of Scrap	-		9,200.00	
Tender Fees	3,389.76		11,440.00	
Transcript Fee	-		1,500.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,67,67,863.91</b>		<b>2,52,49,571.70</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE N -Govt. Grants Income</u></b>				
DSTE Grant Seminar Frontiers Ino life Science	-		30,000.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	-		<b>30,000.00</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE O -Income Not Related to Govt Grants</u></b>				
Autonomy Income	10,92,818.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>10,92,818.00</b>		<b>-</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

SCHEDULE 'P' to 'T' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2020

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE P - Salary Expenses</b>				
Bonus Non-Teaching Staff	2,62,504.00		2,69,412.00	
Children Education Allowance	2,13,783.00		3,08,655.00	
Dearness Allowance Non-Teaching Staff	32,36,250.00		16,99,179.00	
Dearness Allowance Teaching Staff	1,17,64,902.00		66,73,221.00	
Grade Pay Teaching Staff	-		53,000.00	
House Rent Allowances Non-Teaching Staff	31,41,753.00		30,54,868.00	
House Rent Allowances Teaching Staff	1,17,23,656.00		1,14,10,129.00	
Leave Encashment for retired	1,55,38,818.00		2,42,278.00	
Leave Encashment while Availing LTC	79,897.00		48,429.00	
Leave Travel Concession	2,24,818.00		3,67,359.00	
Payment of Arrears of 7th Pay Revised Scale	-		15,98,049.00	
Pay Non-Teaching Staff	1,96,35,867.00		1,91,15,200.00	
Pay Teaching Staff	7,28,73,718.00		7,12,08,358.00	
Salary Arrears	1,47,186.00		-	
Teachers Lecture Basis	54,90,582.00		33,41,147.00	
Teaching /N-Teaching on Contract	67,30,723.00		1,16,06,609.00	
Tier I Govt Contribution	10,72,895.00		21,03,632.00	
Tier I Govt Contribution - Exp	16,33,163.00		-	
Travelling Allowance Non-Teaching Staff	10,19,142.00		9,88,398.00	
Travelling Allowance Teaching Staff	24,90,661.00		22,40,465.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>15,72,80,318.00</b>		<b>13,63,28,388.00</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE Q - Non Salary Expenses</b>				
Advertisements	2,32,403.00		2,20,879.00	
Audit fees	41,011.00		36,300.00	
Affiliation Fees	80,000.00		1,00,000.00	
Bank/ Chq Book Issue/DD charges	1,036.66		-	
Binding & other Library expenses	53,135.00		79,890.00	
Casual Hiring of Vehicle	1,800.00		-	
College Garden	1,73,630.00		53,400.00	
College Magazines	1,78,720.00		1,51,160.00	
College Merit Scholarships	24,184.00		13,194.00	
Current Laboratory Expenses	-		4,07,509.11	
Current Repairs to Furniture & Equipment	-		1,92,333.80	
Educational Excursions & Tours	-		500.00	
Education Journals/ Reading Room	48,203.00		90,770.00	
Electricity	3,67,714.00		-	
Electricity & Gas	-		3,58,351.00	
Expenditure on Internet & ISDN Connection	6,54,071.00		10,48,728.00	
Expenditure - Sweeping College Building Lab	90,401.00		2,24,855.00	
Extra Curricular Activities	1,43,563.00		82,379.00	
Gas Refilling	5,303.00		-	
Generator/Fuel for Generator	22,420.00		-	
Gymkhana & Sports	4,35,370.73		5,08,867.00	
Insurance Premium Fidelity Cash in Transit	1,734.00		1,654.00	
Lab Expenses	5,14,752.00		-	
Maintenance & Annual Maintenance contract	93,407.00		-	
Maintenance & repairs -College Bldg	1,74,592.00		1,02,434.00	
Misc Expenditure of Essential Type Principal's Discretion	-		10,430.00	
Other Petty Contingencies	12,805.00		11,770.00	
Postage & Telegram	10,529.00		13,172.00	
Principal Contingency Expenses	24,124.00		-	
Printing Stationery and Binding Charges	2,71,682.00		90,985.00	
Purchase/Development of Software	1,62,344.00		-	
Refreshment Expenses	14,907.00		-	
Refilling of Fire Extinguishers	10,337.00		-	
Registration Fees seminars/Conf/Workshops	11,200.00		-	
Remedial Orientation & Refresher Course, Seminar, Workshops	-		62,144.00	
Rent Computer Science Building	2,45,244.00		2,45,244.00	
Rent Library Building	4,41,600.00		4,41,600.00	
Repairs/Purchase of Electrical Fixtures	51,670.00		-	
Repairs to Lab Equipments	35,423.00		-	
Salary to Security Guards	3,82,104.00		-	
Statutory Taxes	2,000.00		-	
Subscriptions for E-Library	38,813.74		-	
Telephone	1,21,100.00		1,14,657.20	
Travelling & Daily Allowance	-		1,07,797.00	
Travelling & Daily Allowance Educational Excursions/Tours	4,015.00		-	
Travelling & Daily Allowance office work Teaching/Non Teaching	57,007.00		-	
Travelling & Daily Allowance Teaching Conf/Seminar/Training	8,068.00		-	
Travelling & Honorarium to Experts	39,732.00		-	
Uniform & Washing allowance	-		2,998.00	
Water Charges	30,169.00		7,296.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>53,12,324.13</b>		<b>47,81,297.11</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE R - Expenses Inadmissible for Govt. grants</b>				
Advertisement & Publicity	45,652.00		40,533.00	
Bank Charges	1,84,179.00		33,890.52	
Convocation Expenses	2,86,591.00		3,17,578.00	
Diesel/Maint. Of Generator	19,116.00		1,80,325.00	
Duty Allowances	1,20,000.00		1,22,000.00	
Earn While You Learn Scheme	16,115.00		42,514.00	
Electricity Charges	36,96,366.00		41,72,619.00	
Establishment Expenses	60.00		-	
Events	150.00		1,07,002.00	
Expenditure on Bus facility	-		-	
Examination Expenses	7,55,088.00		12,60,219.00	
Extension Activities (A)	-		84,326.00	
Founders Day Expenses	1,850.00		59,759.00	
Garden Maintenance	-		-	
Guest Expenses	2,400.00		7,470.00	
Guest Visiting Faculty (A)	-		74,619.00	
Honorarium	-		5,06,000.00	
Honours Programme	-		1,000.00	
Housekeeping Expenses	23,37,065.50		26,63,867.00	
Interest Other(Penalty)/Short Payment	28,768.00		1,670.00	
Insurance	79,724.00		1,01,581.00	
Laboratory expenses	5,410.00		13,590.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,431.00		-	
Orientation Retraining Teachers (A)	-		28,030.00	
Postage & Courier Charges	-		-	
Printing & Stationery	4,13,657.00		4,38,865.00	
Prizes/Scholarships/Financial Assistance	-		42,500.00	
Professional Fees	82,600.00		33,500.00	
Rates & Taxes	52,097.00		71,151.00	
Recovery for Excess salary	-		2,75,760.00	
Redesigning of Courses (A)	-		1,03,699.00	
Refreshment Expenses	46,348.00		42,540.00	
Remuneration to contractual staff	29,24,250.00		34,81,743.00	
Repairs & Maintenance Bldg	-		2,15,891.00	
Repairs & Maintenance	3,04,944.98		5,93,975.26	
Repairs & Renovation (A)	-		2,90,209.00	
Revenue Stamps	2,282.00		-	
Salaries & Wages GVF	-		-	
Security Charges	8,70,595.00		8,39,682.00	
Seminars & Workshops	48,350.00		3680.00	
Sports Benefit Expenses	-		5,06,511.00	
Student Activities	1,78,155.00		-	
Subscription	23,128.00		-	
Telephone/internet/mobile Expenses	12,87,452.46		11,89,953.35	
Transportation Charges	-		1,500.00	
Travelling & Conveyance	57,126.00		1,84,457.00	
Up gradation of syllabus skill oriented (A)	-		3,59,125.60	
Workshops & Seminars (A)	-		1,43,658.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,38,70,950.94</b>		<b>1,86,36,992.73</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE S- Expenditure Exams &amp; from other fees</b>				
Expenditure for PGDCA Exams	9,130.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>9,130.00</b>		<b>-</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE T- Indirect Expenses</b>				
Interest on GST	16,690.00		-	
Interest on TDS paid	593.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>17,283.00</b>		<b>-</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE E- Depreciation</b>				
Depreciation	33,59,584.00		36,07,076.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>33,59,584.00</b>		<b>36,07,076.00</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2020

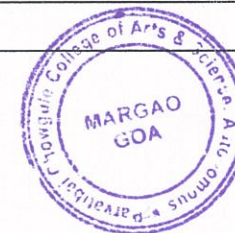
RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
By OPENING BALANCES						
" Bank of India, Margao						
" Cash-in-Hand		921.00				
" Salary Payments SB A/C.100610210000082		17,11,975.14				
" Non - Salary Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000083		1,56,613.81				
" Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000084		28,40,392.11				
" Students Service Charges SB A/c. 100610210000104		11,52,998.09				
" Grant R & D SB A/c. 100610210000105		2,20,790.49				
" Canara Bank RUSA A/c. 1141101021622		29,00,571.00				
" Grants NSS A/c 100610210000129		539.80				
" Grants UGC all Schemes 100610210000126		1,71,486.02				
" Fees A/c No-100610210000122		4,65,726.10				
" HDFC Bank A/c 50100195568122		9,38,700.29				
" FD No. 100645110030433		21,30,899.00				
" FD DBT 100645110030600		30,85,268.00				
" FD DBT 100645110030627		31,28,397.00				
" FD No. 50300267322919 (Students Aid Fund Investment)		5,00,000.00				
<b>ITEMS ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</b>				<b>ITEMS ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</b>		
By Tuition Fee				<b>A. To Salary</b>		
After refund on cancellation	18,65,790.00			" Pay Teaching Staff	7,32,89,398.00	
Less:- Deposited in Govt. Treasury	18,65,790.00	0.00		" Pay Non-Teaching Staff	1,95,84,867.00	9,28,74,265.00
				" D.A. Teaching Staff	1,13,50,368.00	
				" D.A. Non-Teaching Staff	31,00,316.00	1,44,50,684.00
By Library Fee				" H.R.A. Teaching Staff	1,17,90,165.00	
Receipt	6,45,279.00			" H.R.A. Non-Teaching Staff	31,33,593.00	1,49,23,758.00
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	85,809.00	5,59,470.00		" Children Education Allowance		2,13,783.00
By Gymkhana Fee				" TRA Teaching Staff	25,02,397.00	
Receipt	5,75,894.00			" TRA Non-Teaching Staff	10,13,310.00	35,15,707.00
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	76,674.00	4,99,220.00				
	C/F	2,04,63,967.85			C/F	12,59,78,197.00





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2020**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	2,04,63,967.85			B/F	12,59,78,197.00
By Other Fee Receipt	5,75,894.00			To Bonus - Non - Teaching Staff		2,62,504.00
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	76,674.00	4,99,220.00		" Tier I Govt Contribution		27,06,058.00
By Laboratory Practical Fee Receipt	9,50,411.00			" Teaching/Non-Teaching staff on Contract basis		69,40,138.00
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	2,04,171.00	7,46,240.00		" Teachers Lecture Basis		44,01,052.00
II. By Miscellaneous Income				" Leave Encashment while Availing LTC		79,897.00
a. Miscellaneous	1,77,875.00			" Leave Travel Concession		2,24,818.00
b. Tender fees	3,389.76	1,81,264.76		" Leave Encashment for Retired		1,33,59,220.00
III." State Grants				" Revenue stamps		2,373.00
" Government Grant Salary Payments		16,10,76,751.00		B. Non Salary		
" Bank Interest Salary Account		2,93,255.31		i) To Rent Maintainance & Repairs		
" Government Grant Non-Salary Expenditure		34,02,841.00		" Rent Computer Science building	2,45,244.00	
" Bank Interest Non Salary Account		65,235.28		" Rent Library Building	4,41,600.00	
				" Maint & Repairs-collge Bldg	1,74,592.00	8,61,436.00
				ii) " Postage & Courier Charges		10,529.00
				iii) " Stationery, Printing & Binding		2,71,682.00
				iv) " Audit fees		5,611.00
				v) " Advertisements		2,32,403.00
				vi) " Affilaition Fees		80,000.00
				vii) " Insurance premium fidelity cash in Transit		1,734.00
				viii) " Other Petty Contingency		12,805.00
				ix) " TADA Educational Excursions/Tours		4,015.00
				x) " TADA office work Teaching/Non Teaching staff		57,007.00
				xi) " TADA Teaching Conference /Seminar		8,068.00
				xii) " Registration Fees Seminar/Conference/workshops		11,200.00
				xiii) " Principal Contingency Expenses		24,124.00
				xiv) " College Merit Scholarships		24,184.00
				xv) " Bank/ chq book issue /DD charges		1,036.66
				xvi) To Books & Journals		
				" Educational Journals and Reading room	48,203.00	
				" Library Books	3,79,443.00	
				" Binding & Other Library Expenses	53,135.00	4,80,781.00
	C/F	18,67,28,775.20			C/F	15,60,40,872.66





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2020

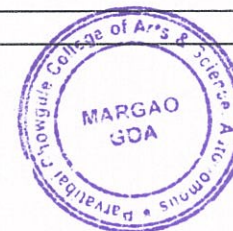
RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	18,67,28,775.20		B/F	15,60,40,872.66
ITEMS NOT ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS			xvii). To Purchase of Lab Equipment, Chemicals, Glasswares & other requisites & repair of samePurchase of Lab Equipments		
" Bank Charges Received		2,75,738.40	" Lab expenses	5,14,752.00	
" Bank Interest Grants R & D		59,702.70	" Laboratory Equipments	15,090.00	
" Bank Interest Miscellaneous Account		53,716.58	" Repairs to Lab Equipments	35,423.00	
" Bank Interest FD		5,44,532.00	" Less: Laboratory breakage Recovery	21,432.00	5,43,833.00
" Bank Interest HDFC		4,54,107.00			
" Chowgule Sports Centre - Payable		50,480.72	xviii). " Repair / Purchase of Electrical Fixtures		51,670.00
" College Exam Fee Repeat		10,69,935.00	xix). " TA & Honorarium to Experts		39,732.00
" College Examination Fee		47,38,075.00	xx). " Casual Hiring of vehicle		1,800.00
" College Exam Verification Fees		7,800.00	xxi). " Refreshments		14,907.00
" Excess Fees Refundable	22,093.00		xxii). " Telephone		1,09,917.00
" Less : Fees Receivables 2019-20	3,790.00	18,303.00			
" Fee Dues 2017-18		8,550.00	xxiii). To Electricity, Water & Gas Refilling Bills		
" Fee Dues 2018-19		11,230.00	" Electricity Bills		3,67,714.00
" General Deposits		88,086.00	" Water charges		30,169.00
" Govt. Grant N.S.S. Activities		96,151.00	" Gas Refilling		5,303.00
" Group Insurance Payable		1,18,174.00			
" Income from conduct of workshop		35,100.00	xxiv). To Refilling of fire extinguishers		10,337.00
" Income From Conduct of Workshop - Outsiders		17,458.00			
" Interest on Fixed deposit		1,930.84	xxv). To Sports & Extra Curricular Activities		
" L.I.P. Under Salary Savings Scheme (Payable)		8,391.00	a) " Gymkhana & Sports	4,35,370.73	
" National Green Corps NGC Goa		5,000.00	b) " Extra Curricular activities	1,43,563.00	
" Other Charges IT Fees		3,96,060.00	c) " College Magazines	1,78,720.00	7,57,653.73
" PCC Self Funded Courses A/c Refundable		7,48,200.00			
" Prepaid Insurance		28,907.00	xxvi). To Maintenance & AMC		93,407.00
" Provisional Eligibility Fees		31,175.00	xxvii). " Statutory Taxes		2,000.00
" Recovery for excess Salary		12,18,388.00			
" Red Ribbon Club Grants		4,000.00	xxviii). To Casual hiring of labourers/ daily wage workers		
" Retention Money		1,22,175.00	a) " College Garden		1,73,630.00
" Sponsorship Received		38,135.52	b) " Exps on Sweeping College Bldg Lab		90,401.00
" Students Service charges (Self funded Courses)		50,91,500.00	c) " Salary to security guards		3,82,104.00
" Students Service charges		1,39,49,650.00	xxix). To Safety & Security Equipments (CCTV/Fire Extingu)		1,38,342.00
" Tier I Employee Contribution (Payable)		2,33,872.00	xxx). " Expd on internet & ISDN Connection		6,54,071.00
" University Enrolment Fee		3,985.00	xxxi). " Laptop, Desktop, Printers, Stabi, UPS, Server, Peripheral		2,45,656.00
	C/F	21,62,57,283.96		C/F	15,97,53,519.39





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S**  
**PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA**  
**RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2020**

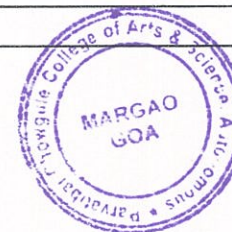
RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	21,62,57,283.96		B/F	15,97,53,519.39
" Carmo Rebello Prize fund		143.03	xxxii) To ICT Equipments/LCD Projectors/Screen		2,01,968.80
" D.J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund		5,633.00	xxxiii) " Public Adress System (Amplifier & Speakers)		41,469.00
" D'Sa Prize Fund		75.09	xxxiv) " Purchase/ Development of Software		1,62,344.00
" Endowment & Nehru Prize Fund		536.36	xxxv) " Subscriptions for E library		38,813.74
" Ex Staff Mem Prize Fund		64.35	xxxvi) " Generator/Fuel for Generator		22,420.00
" Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund		715.13			
" K.B.Rao Prize Fund		1,397.00	Excess amount paid (Receivable 2020-21)		
" Matilda D'Silva M. Prize Fund		71.51	i) Dr N.N.Sawant	4,000.00	
" Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund		143.03	ii) Maruti stationers & Xerox	5,000.00	9,000.00
" Mrs Hira Wagh Prize Fund		321.80			
" Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund		715.13	Bills of previous years paid in 2019-20		
" Sadhu Vaswani Sc Fund		715.13	i) Smt .Parvatibai Chowgule Cultural Foundations(College Rent)		18,54,480.00
" Shri R. S. Rao Prize fund		102.00	ii) Audit Fees		93,611.00
" Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund		252.00	iii) Empire Hospitality services		30,514.00
" S.S. Phadke Prize Fund		715.13			
" Students Aid Fund		2,03,419.30	<b>ITEMS NOT ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</b>		
			To Advertisement & Publicity		45,652.00
" Autonomy Grants		5,31,500.00	" Bank Charges		1,84,179.00
" Autonomy Income		10,92,818.00	" Bank Interest Accrued		78,041.00
" DBT Star College Contingency		33,076.00	" Chowgule Education Society		76,70,144.00
" DBT Star College Recurring		3,20,717.00	" Convocation Expenses		2,86,591.00
" DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Ananya Das		2,154.00	" Diesel/Maint. Of Generator		19,116.00
" DSTE Study of Zinc Oxide-Yatin Desai		3,20,000.00	" Duties & Taxes Payable		
" DSTE Understanding Celluloitytic Fungi-Amisha		3,00,000.00	Output CGST @9%	11,587.00	
" Goa State Council of Science & Technology (IPR)		20,000.00	Output SGST @9%	11,587.00	23,174.00
" ICSSR Impress Scheme		2,73,029.00	" Duty allowances		1,00,000.00
			" Earn while you Learn Scheme		16,115.00
			" Electricity Charges		37,61,350.00
			" EMD from Tenderer		1,41,800.00
			" Empire Hospitality Services (Expenses of 2018-19)	76,327.00	
			Less: Payable in 2020-21	31,374.00	44,953.00
			" Equipments		4,52,188.00
			" Establishment Expenses		60.00
			" Examination Expenses		7,03,262.00
			" Expd for PGDCA Exams		9,130.00
			" Events		150.00
	C/F	21,93,65,596.95		C/F	17,57,44,044.93





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2020

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	21,93,65,596.95			B/F	17,57,44,044.93
Amount Payable:				To Founder's day expenses		1,850.00
" J. K. Engineering		9,288.00		" Furniture & Fittings		15,000.00
" Kaloshi hospitality		3,565.00		" Guest Expenses		2,400.00
" OCS Group (India) Private Limited		16,500.00		" Housekeeping Expenses		23,37,065.50
" Purnima Singh		28,717.00		" Insurance		79,724.00
" Techxpert services (Repairs & maint)		1,300.00		" Interest Other (Penalty/Short Payment)		28,768.00
" Madhavi Motankar(Lawmate.in)		7,650.00		" Interest on GST		16,690.00
" Nitin Shanbhag (Refrshments)		2,205.00		Interest on TDS Paid		593.00
" Settlement of Advance taken by Fravina Rebello		80.00		" Laboratory Expenses		5,410.00
" Settlement of Advance taken by Hanumant Chopdekar		280.00		" Miscellaneous Expenses		1,431.00
				" Physics Department Prize Fund		26.35
				" Printing & Stationary		4,13,657.00
				" Principals Contingency Fund		1,142.44
				" Professional Fees		82,600.00
				" Rates & Taxes		1,01,703.00
				" Refreshment Expenses		46,348.00
				" Remuneration to Contractual Staff		30,46,250.00
				" Repairs & Maintanance		4,07,848.98
				" Security charges		8,70,595.00
				" Seminars & Workshops		48,350.00
				" Shri R & L.R. Nagwekar M Prize fund		69.74
				" Students Activities		1,78,155.00
				" Subscription		23,128.00
				" TDS Payable		1,557.00
				" TDS Receivable		34,759.00
				" Telephone/internet/mobile expenses		12,84,815.46
				" Travelling & Conveyance		57,126.00
	C/F	21,94,35,181.95			C/F	18,48,31,107.40





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2020

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	21,94,35,181.95			B/F	18,48,31,107.40
				To DBT Star College Equipments " DBT Star College Interest on FD 30600 " DBT Star College Interest on FD 30627 " DBT Star College Interest Travel Grant " DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Lactina Gonsalves " DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Nandini Fernandes " DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Uma Masur " DST Fund Prerna Diwas S. Ghanti & R. Kanchana " ICSSR MRP Dr. Sachin Moraes " IISER RBPT Workshop Nandini Fernandes " RUSA Infrastructure Grant " Serb Post Doctoral Fellowship Dr. Purnima Singh " Serb Research-Bioaccumulation & Genotxtx Dr Nandini		32,10,484.00 1,79,750.00 1,74,204.00 55,380.00 1,43,484.00 1,03,772.00 6,540.00 15,000.00 3,100.00 1,10,840.00 26,67,815.00 3,03,745.00 7,670.00
	C/F	21,94,35,181.95			C/F	19,18,12,891.40





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2020

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	21,94,35,181.95			B/F	19,18,12,891.40
				To Closing Balances		
				" Cash-in-Hand		1,523.00
				" Salary Payments SB A/C.100610210000082		1,05,87,143.50
				" Non - Salary Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000083		79,161.16
				" Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000084		18,11,889.87
				" Students Service Charges SB A/c. 100610210000104		99,796.46
				" Grant R & D SB A/c. 100610210000105		12,50,357.37
				" Canara Bank RUSA A/c. 1141101021622		3,54,931.00
				" Grants NSS A/c 100610210000129		96,395.80
				" Grants UGC all Schemes 100610210000126		23,71,338.84
				" Fees A/c No-100610210000122		6,89,005.02
				" HDFC Bank A/c 50100195568122		11,76,498.72
				" HDFC Bank A/c 50100316353857		3,31,220.81
				" HDFC Bank A/c 50100312317497 (ICSSR)		2,73,029.00
				" HDFC Fees FD 50300382118608		20,00,000.00
				" HDFC Fees FD 50300382119216		10,00,000.00
				" HDFC Fees FD 50300382120131		50,00,000.00
				" FD No. 50300267322919 (Students Aid Fund Investment)		5,00,000.00
	Total	21,94,35,181.95			Total	21,94,35,181.95

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

(K. M. Bandekar)  
PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date:15/01/2021



UDIN No. 21040162AAAA818900

President  
Padma V. Chowgule

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

Member  
Arjun A. Chowgule



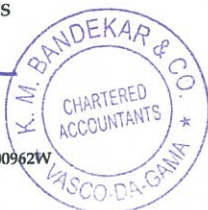
CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SCHEDULE-E  
FIXED ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH 2020

PARTICULARS	BALANCE AS ON 01.4.2019	ADDITION FROM 1/4/2019 UPTO 30/9/2020	ADDITION FROM 1/10/19 31/3/2020	TOTAL (1+2)	TOTAL (1+2+3)	RATE OF DEPRE- CIATION %	AMOUNT OF DEPRE- CIATION (4*6)	50% DEPRE.	50% DEPRE. ON ITEM (3*8)	Total (7+9)	BALANCE AS ON 31.03.2020 (5-(7+9))
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Construction of Sump Stores Etc.	58,58,871.36	-	0.00	58,58,871.36	58,58,871.36	10.00	5,85,887.00	5.00	0.00	5,85,887.00	52,72,984.36
Expenditure Laboratory Furniture	4,63,549.41	-	0.00	4,63,549.41	4,63,549.41	10.00	46,355.00	5.00	0.00	46,355.00	4,17,194.41
Expenditure on Library Equipments	87,134.62	-	0.00	87,134.62	87,134.62	15.00	13,070.00	7.50	0.00	13,070.00	74,064.62
Expenditure on Library Furniture	1,83,347.00	-	0.00	1,83,347.00	1,83,347.00	10.00	18,335.00	5.00	0.00	18,335.00	1,65,012.00
Expenditure on Office Equipments	2,56,446.93	-	0.00	2,56,446.93	2,56,446.93	15.00	38,467.00	7.50	0.00	38,467.00	2,17,979.93
Expenditure on Gymkhana and Sports Equipments	166.40	-	0.00	166.40	166.40	15.00	25.00	7.50	0.00	25.00	141.40
Expenditure on Office Furniture	18,741.00	-	0.00	18,741.00	18,741.00	10.00	1,874.00	5.00	0.00	1,874.00	16,867.00
Expenditure on Teaching Aid Equipments	93,683.98	-	0.00	93,683.98	93,683.98	15.00	14,053.00	7.50	0.00	14,053.00	79,630.98
Equipment office Laboratory teaching Aids (A)	8,84,792.00	4,52,188.00	0.00	13,36,980.00	13,36,980.00	15.00	2,00,547.00	7.50	0.00	2,00,547.00	11,36,433.00
Furniture office class lib lab (A)	3,50,415.00	-	0.00	3,50,415.00	3,50,415.00	15.00	52,562.00	7.50	0.00	52,562.00	2,97,853.00
Furniture and fittings	2,95,844.00	-	0.00	2,95,844.00	2,95,844.00	10.00	29,584.00	5.00	0.00	29,584.00	2,66,260.00
Garden Equipment	6,69,033.52	15,000.00	0.00	6,84,033.52	6,84,033.52	10.00	68,403.00	5.00	0.00	68,403.00	6,15,630.52
ICT Equipments/LCD Projectors/Screen	1,557.80	-	0.00	1,557.80	1,557.80	15.00	234.00	7.50	0.00	234.00	1,323.80
Laboratory Equipments and Apparatus	-	2,01,968.80	0.00	2,01,968.80	2,01,968.80	15.00	30,295.00	7.50	0.00	30,295.00	1,71,673.80
Laboratory Equipments Computers & Software	16,48,755.07	-	15,090.00	16,48,755.07	16,63,845.07	15.00	2,47,313.00	7.50	1,132.00	2,48,445.00	14,15,400.07
Laptop, Desktop, Printer, Stabil UPS, Server Periph	97,684.00	-	-	97,684.00	97,684.00	40.00	39,074.00	20.00	-	39,074.00	58,610.00
Library Books	-	56,836.00	1,88,820.00	56,836.00	2,45,656.00	40.00	22,734.00	20.00	37,764.00	60,498.00	1,85,158.00
Computer & Software other	3,60,184.21	960.00	3,78,483.00	3,61,144.21	7,39,627.21	40.00	1,44,458.00	20.00	75,697.00	2,20,155.00	5,19,472.21
Computer Software	22,471.51	-	0.00	22,471.51	22,471.51	40.00	8,989.00	20.00	0.00	8,989.00	13,482.51
Management Contribution Books	7,13,630.00	-	0.00	7,13,630.00	7,13,630.00	40.00	2,85,452.00	20.00	0.00	2,85,452.00	4,28,178.00
Managements Furniture Fittings	465.68	-	0.00	465.68	465.68	40.00	186.00	20.00	0.00	186.00	279.68
Other Equipments	58,13,241.11	-	0.00	58,13,241.11	58,13,241.11	10.00	5,81,324.00	5.00	0.00	5,81,324.00	52,31,917.11
Vehicles	49,01,709.64	-	0.00	49,01,709.64	49,01,709.64	15.00	7,35,256.00	7.50	0.00	7,35,256.00	41,66,453.64
Mobile Phone	3,49,608.00	-	0.00	3,49,608.00	3,49,608.00	15.00	52,441.00	7.50	0.00	52,441.00	2,97,167.00
Public Address System	7,348.00	-	0.00	7,348.00	7,348.00	15.00	1,102.00	7.50	0.00	1,102.00	6,246.00
Safety & Security Equipments (CCTV/Fire Extingu)	-	41,469.00	0.00	41,469.00	41,469.00	15.00	6,220.00	7.50	0.00	6,220.00	35,249.00
TOTAL	2,30,78,680.24	9,06,763.80	5,82,393.00	2,39,85,444.04	2,45,67,837.04		32,44,991.00		1,14,593.00	33,59,584.00	2,12,08,253.04

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*K. M. Bandekar*  
(K. M. Bandekar)  
PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 15/01/2021  
UDIN No. 21040162AAAA B18900



*SRUShank*  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE MARGAO-GO.  
GOVERNMENT GRANTS FROM VARIOUS AGENCIES AS AT 31st MARCH 2020  
SCHEDULE - D

PARTICULARS	RECEIPT OF GRANT upto 31.3.2019	ADDITION DURING THE YEAR 1.4.2019 TO 31.03.2020	INTEREST EARNED	TOTAL GRANTS RECEIVED (2+3+4+5)	AMOUNT SPENT UPTO 31.03.2019	SPENT DURING THE YEAR 2019-20	TRANSFER /REFUND/ SMS CHARGES	INTEREST ACCRUED REVERSED 1.4.19 TO 31.3.20	TOTAL (6+7+8+9)	CLOSING BALANCE (5-10)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Lactina Gonsalves	1,55,000.00	95,000.00	-	2,50,000.00	-	2,38,484.00	-	-	2,38,484.00	11,516.00
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Rohan Kunkalekar	1,80,000.00	-	-	1,80,000.00	-	-	1,80,000.00	-	1,80,000.00	-
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Sandesh Bugde	1,60,000.00	-	-	1,60,000.00	-	-	1,60,000.00	-	1,60,000.00	-
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Uma Masur	1,75,000.00	-	-	1,75,000.00	69,449.00	6,540.00	-	-	75,989.00	99,011.00
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Sameena	1,00,000.00	-	-	1,00,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	1,00,000.00
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Ananya	-	2,15,000.00	-	2,15,000.00	-	2,12,846.00	-	-	2,12,846.00	2,154.00
DST Fund Prerna Diwas	65,000.00	-	-	65,000.00	50,000.00	15,000.00	-	-	65,000.00	-
DBT Star College Contingency	1,00,000.00	62,621.00	-	1,62,621.00	62,621.00	29,545.00	-	-	92,166.00	70,455.00
DBT Star College Equipments	60,00,000.00	-	-	60,00,000.00	27,80,166.00	32,10,484.00	-	-	59,90,650.00	9,350.00
DBT Star College Recurring	18,00,000.00	7,00,549.00	3,92,585.00	28,93,134.00	10,93,134.00	7,83,732.00	-	-	18,76,866.00	10,16,268.00
DBT Star College Travel Grant	2,00,000.00	-	-	2,00,000.00	-	55,380.00	-	-	55,380.00	1,44,620.00
DBT Star College Interest on FD 100645110030600	1,79,750.00	94,482.00	-	2,74,232.00	-	-	1,77,649.00	85,268.00	2,62,917.00	11,315.00
DBT Star College Interest on FD 100645110030627	1,74,204.00	42,169.00	-	2,16,373.00	-	-	1,84,832.00	31,541.00	2,16,373.00	-
DSTE-Study of Zinc Oxide Composite Doped	-	3,20,000.00	-	3,20,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	3,20,000.00
DSTE-Understanding Cellulolytic Fungi-Amisha	-	3,00,000.00	-	3,00,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	3,00,000.00
Goa State Council of Science & Technology	-	20,000.00	-	20,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	20,000.00
SERB Research-Bioaccumulation & Genetoxity (Major Research Project)	11,50,000.00	-	-	11,50,000.00	11,09,818.00	7,670.00	-	-	11,17,488.00	32,512.00
UGC MRP Goa Socio Cultural (Major Research Project)	5,11,600.00	-	-	5,11,600.00	5,11,010.50	-	-	-	5,11,010.50	589.50
UGC MRP Assess carbon stock (Major research Project)	9,10,000.00	-	-	9,10,000.00	7,99,046.75	-	-	-	7,99,046.75	1,10,953.25
UGC MRP-Denial of Services (Minor Research Project)	52,500.00	-	-	52,500.00	48,468.00	-	-	-	48,468.00	4,032.00
ICSSR IMPRESS Scheme	-	3,20,000.00	4,703.00	3,24,703.00	-	51,674.00	-	-	51,674.00	2,73,029.00
Autonomy Grants	-	15,00,000.00	-	15,00,000.00	-	9,68,500.00	-	-	9,68,500.00	5,31,500.00
Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan	2,05,49,596.00	-	66,553.00	2,06,16,149.00	1,78,67,235.00	27,34,332.00	36.00	-	2,06,01,603.00	14,546.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,24,62,650.00</b>	<b>36,69,821.00</b>	<b>4,63,841.00</b>	<b>3,65,96,312.00</b>	<b>2,43,90,948.25</b>	<b>83,14,187.00</b>	<b>7,02,517.00</b>	<b>1,16,809.00</b>	<b>3,35,24,461.25</b>	<b>30,71,850.75</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

(K. M. Bandekar)

PROPRIETOR

MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162

FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W

Place: Vasco Da Gama

Date: 15/01/2021

UDIN No. **21040162 AAAA518900**



OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

*SP Chank*



PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO

SCHEDULE-B

PRIZE FUND FOR SCHOLARSHIP

APRIL 2019 - MARCH 2020

PARTICULARS	FD. No.	Investment Amt.	Opening Bal. as on 1.4.19	Provision for interest accrued now reversed	Prize distributed during the period 1.4.19 to 31.3.20	Interest received for the year 2019-2020	Interest accrued 31/3/2020	Closing Balance(A-B-C+D+E)
SCHEDULE G- Investment								
Carmo Rebello Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	2,000.00	6176.48	10.51	-	143.03	-	6,309.00
D'Sa Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	1,050.00	4282.73	5.52	-	75.09	-	4,352.30
Dr. R.Y. Mishra M Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	15,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Endowment & Nehru Memo Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	7,500.00	7090.42	39.41	-	536.36	-	7,587.37
Ex Staff Member Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	900.00	2008.43	4.73	-	64.35	-	2,068.05
Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	35839.91	52.55	-	715.13	-	36,502.49
Jaiwant Malkarnekar Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	2,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
L.D.Samant Memo Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	10,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matilda D'Silva Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	1,000.00	2400.93	5.26	-	71.51	-	2,467.18
Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	2,000.00	3940.15	10.51	-	143.03	-	4,072.67
Mrs.Hira Wagh Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	4,500.00	11219.79	23.65	-	321.80	-	11,517.94
Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	11692.58	52.55	-	715.13	-	12,355.16
Physics Dept Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	750.00	3001.02	3.94	80.00	53.65	-	2,970.73
Principals Contingency Fund Investment	10065321000499	5,000.00	35820.80	26.28	1,500.00	357.56	-	34,652.08
Sadhu Vaswani School Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	17840.17	52.55	-	715.13	-	18,502.75
S.S. Phadke Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	12233.49	52.55	-	715.13	-	12,896.07
Shri R & L R Nagwekar Fund Investment		20,000.00	24676.64	105.10	1,500.00	1,430.26	-	24,501.80
Total of Fixed deposit 10065321000499		1,11,700.00	1,78,223.53	445.11	3,080.00	6,057.16	-	1,80,755.58
D. J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710002834	1,00,000.00	155238.50	510.00	1,500.00	7,133.00	-	1,60,361.50
Shri R.S.Rao Prize Fund Investment	100643710001797	20,000.00	24011.00	52.00	1,700.00	1,752.00	50.00	24,061.00
Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710001613	50,000.00	77112.00	-	3,000.00	3,252.00	-	77,364.00
K.B. Rao Prize Fund	100645110029106	50,000.00	59029.00	-	3,000.00	4,397.00	-	60,426.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>3,31,700.00</b>	<b>4,93,614.03</b>	<b>1,007.11</b>	<b>12,280.00</b>	<b>22,591.16</b>	<b>50.00</b>	<b>5,02,968.08</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*Baul*

(K. M. Bandekar)

PROPRIETOR

MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162

FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W

Place: Vasco Da Gama

Date: 15/01/2021

UDIN No. 21040162AAAA B28900



*Sehamb*

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH 2020**

As on 31/3/2019 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2020 Rs. Ps.
	<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
25,12,738.00	Loan Liability	A	19,16,198.20
34,66,092.45	Current Liabilities & Provisions	B	26,81,517.32
3,76,856.72	Scholarship & Prize Fund	C	3,96,430.72
2,53,82,638.62	Income & Expenditure	D	3,87,20,768.12
3,17,38,325.79	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>4,37,14,914.36</b>
	<b>ASSETS</b>		
1,18,98,949.83	Fixed Assets	E	1,14,19,869.25
1,22,56,822.82	Investments	F	1,30,15,727.82
6,47,738.00	Deposits & Advances	G	7,92,638.00
48,70,342.67	Other Current Assets	H	39,61,056.97
20,64,472.47	Bank Balances	I	1,45,25,622.32
3,17,38,325.79	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>4,37,14,914.36</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS



(K. M. Bandekar)

PROPRIETOR

MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162

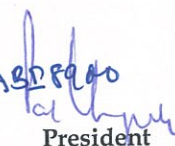
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W

Place: Vasco Da Gama

Date: 15/01/2021

UDIN No. 

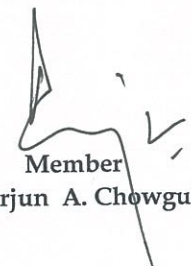


  
President  
Padma V. Chowgule



OFFG. PRINCIPAL

For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

  
Member  
Arjun A. Chowgule



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA



SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

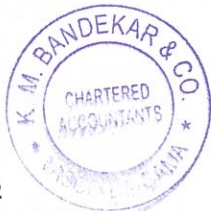
INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED AS AT 31ST MARCH 2020

As on 31/3/2019 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2020 Rs. Ps.
	<b><u>INCOME</u></b>		
2,11,22,934.00	Tuition & Other Fees	J	2,67,22,867.00
10,10,091.50	Other Income	K	17,73,590.84
7,29,785.00	Interest on Saving's & FD's	L	13,63,930.00
8,20,900.00	Income from Courses	M	49,32,596.62
31,90,000.00	Income from Exchange Programme	N	9,90,200.00
46,23,133.00	Income from Infrastructure	O	51,50,182.62
<b>3,14,96,843.50</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>4,09,33,367.08</b>
	<b><u>EXPENDITURE</u></b>		
2,02,400.00	Course Expenses	P	2,26,636.00
32,95,665.65	Exchange Programme Expenses	Q	8,33,484.00
24,79,473.00	Expenses from Infrastructure	R	21,91,754.00
11,60,426.67	Other Expenses	S	9,88,653.58
1,54,33,745.00	Salaries & Wages	T	1,81,16,311.00
5,28,460.00	Establishment Expenses	U	11,36,635.00
13,89,486.78	Repairs & Maintenance	V	9,04,419.00
3,37,961.00	Student Benefit Expenses	W	7,21,097.00
23,23,962.00	Depreciation	E	24,76,248.00
43,45,263.40	Excess of Income over Expenditure		1,33,38,129.50
<b>3,14,96,843.50</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>4,09,33,367.08</b>


As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

  
(K. M. Bandekar)  
PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 15/01/2021  
UDIN No- 



  
President  
Padma V. Chowgule

  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

  
Member  
Arjun A. Chowgule



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
SCHEDULE 'A' TO 'I' FORMING PART OF THE BALANCE SHEET  
AS AT 31ST MARCH 2020

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2019 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE A- Loan Liability</b>		
Chowgule Education Society	15,24,921.00	23,36,485.00
Directorate of Art & Culture Grants Tathastu	-	1,75,000.00
ICSSR Women Empowerment & Society in Goa	-	1,253.00
Fund from CAMOES	3,91,277.20	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>19,16,198.20</b>	<b>25,12,738.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2019 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE B- Current Liabilities &amp; Provisions</b>		
<b>Current Liabilities</b>		
Duties & Taxes	31,342.66	8,42,880.00
General Deposit	94,960.00	94,960.00
Hostel Deposit	-	8,000.00
Income Tax	33,275.00	4,700.00
Education cess	1,270.00	188.00
Exam Remuneration Payable	-	2,680.00
Excess Fee Paid	2,486.50	662.50
Fees Received in Advance	55,084.16	
Students Top Up	9,867.75	7,410.75
Sundry Creditors	88,913.00	1,40,995.20
Outstanding Liabilities	12,91,864.25	22,91,862.00
Salary & Wages Payable	10,35,793.00	-
<b>Provisions</b>		
Audit Fees Payable	30,267.00	71,754.00
T.D.S Payable	6,394.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>26,81,517.32</b>	<b>34,66,092.45</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2019 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE C- Scholarship &amp; Prize Fund</b>		
Dr N N Sawant & Dr. S S Hiremath Scholarship Fund	1,75,076.00	1,62,712.00
Late Afroz Sheikh Memorial Scholarship Fund	67,561.00	68,661.00
M S Honrao & Dr. S. S. Hiremath Scholarship Fund	1,53,793.72	1,45,483.72
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>3,96,430.72</b>	<b>3,76,856.72</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2019 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE D- Income &amp; Expenditure</b>		
Balance as per Last Balance sheet	2,53,82,638.62	2,10,37,375.22
Add- Excess of Income over Expenditure	1,33,38,129.50	43,45,263.40
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>3,87,20,768.12</b>	<b>2,53,82,638.62</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2019 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE E- Fixed assets</b>		
(As per annexure attached)	1,14,19,869.25	1,18,98,949.83
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,14,19,869.25</b>	<b>1,18,98,949.83</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOIA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	RS.	P.	RS.	P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE F - Investments</u></b>				
Late Afroz Shaikh Memorial Prize fund	60,000.00		60,000.00	
M S Honrao & Dr S S Hiremath Scholarship Fund	1,25,000.00		1,25,000.00	
Fixed Deposits with Bank (BOI FD No 100653710000153)	1,25,000.00		1,25,000.00	
Fixed Deposits with Electricity department	15,05,285.82		14,15,265.82	
BOI FD 100641110002709	26,56,677.00		25,18,061.00	
BOI FD 100645110030799	56,08,042.00		52,48,856.00	
BOI FD 100656110011216	27,74,723.00		26,10,040.00	
Dr N N Sawant & Dr S S Hiremath Sc GIS	1,54,600.00		1,54,600.00	
Dr N N Sawant & Dr S S Hiremath Sc GIS Investment 2	6,400.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,30,15,727.82</b>		<b>1,22,56,822.82</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	RS.	P.	RS.	P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE G - Deposits &amp; Advances</u></b>				
Deposit Govind Poy Oxy Ltd.	57,000.00		57,000.00	
Advance to Staff	-		7,222.00	
Advances to suppliers	44,480.00		35,000.00	
Revankar Constructions	3,00,000.00		3,00,000.00	
Fees Receivable 16-17	25,282.00		25,282.00	
Fees Receivable 17-18	31,780.00		59,040.00	
Fees Receivable 18-19	1,51,599.00		1,64,194.00	
Fees Receivable 19-2020	1,73,495.00		-	
ICSSR Women Empowerment & Society in Goa	9,002.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>7,92,638.00</b>		<b>6,47,738.00</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	RS.	P.	RS.	P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE H - Other Current Assets</u></b>				
Debtors	4,71,263.00		26,18,167.00	
TDS Receivable	8,62,528.41		4,09,677.11	
Parvatibai Chowgule College of Arts & Science	25,90,698.56		18,42,498.56	
CGST & SGST @ 9% Receivables	36,567.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>39,61,056.97</b>		<b>48,70,342.67</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2020		As on 31/3/2019	
	RS.	P.	RS.	P.
<b>SCHEDULE I - Cash &amp; Bank Balances</b>				
Bank of India SB Self Funded A/c No.100610100064193	8,49,353.06		20,20,916.07	
HDFC Bank Ltd 50100247161103-PCC Estate	10,17,778.48		33,344.40	
HDFC Bank Ltd 50100316372730-PCC Self funded	2,36,146.92		-	
HDFC Bank Ltd 50100291714366-CCAPAS A/c	13,10,772.86		-	
HDFC SFC FD 50300382107017	30,00,000.00		-	
HDFC SFC FD 50300382109444	50,00,000.00		-	
HDFC SFC FD 50300382115701	30,00,000.00		-	
Bank Interest Accrued	1,11,571.00		10,189.00	
Cash in Hand	-		23.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,45,25,622.32</b>		<b>20,64,472.47</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
SCHEDULE 'J' to 'O' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2020

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE J-Tuition &amp; Other Fees</u></b>		
Comp.Lab.Fee	-	6,36,100.00
Development Fee	1,69,000.00	1,54,000.00
Exam Fee	20,18,330.00	18,08,285.00
Gymkhana Fees	1,88,070.00	1,51,340.00
Additional credits	9,72,210.00	4,47,000.00
Fees for Additional credits	-	3,000.00
Fee Collection	10,916.00	-
Laboratory Fee	19,46,000.00	4,63,500.00
Lab Practical Fee	-	20,600.00
Library Fee	5,83,150.00	4,93,358.00
Other/SA Fee	1,86,280.00	1,42,830.00
Project Fee	21,500.00	53,000.00
Students Aid Fee	54,136.00	29,244.00
Tuition Fee	2,03,92,275.00	1,64,03,677.00
Administrative Fee	1,81,000.00	3,17,000.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,67,22,867.00</b>	<b>2,11,22,934.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE K- Other Income</u></b>		
Administrative Charges	4,08,373.00	3,31,007.00
Balance write back	2,680.00	7,000.00
Consultancy Income	16,949.16	53,361.00
Eligibility Fees	10,800.00	-
Entrance Fee	6,400.00	-
Fines & Penalties	1,960.00	13,560.00
Income From Events	-	1,35,600.00
Income From Research Activities	1,45,000.00	1,01,623.00
Income Training Program & Workshops	99,672.00	84,284.00
Income Training Program & Workshop-Outsiders	35,802.68	-
Lab Breakage	1,600.00	2,800.00
Miscellaneous Income	23,204.02	40,805.50
Prize Money Received	1,07,000.00	1,000.00
Recovery of Excess salary	4,55,514.00	-
Sale of Prospectus	69,450.00	43,750.00
Sale of Scrap	-	1,01,695.00
Sponsorship Received	1,04,406.98	61,936.00
Student Activities/Tours & Events	2,72,779.00	-
Student Service Charges	12,000.00	31,670.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>17,73,590.84</b>	<b>10,10,091.50</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSESA/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE L-Interest on Saving's&amp;FD's</u></b>		
Bank Interest	3,21,957.00	1,54,477.00
Bank Interest FD	10,41,973.00	5,75,308.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>13,63,930.00</b>	<b>7,29,785.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE M- Income from Courses</u></b>		
BEC Course	-	-
Career Guidance & Voc Training	32,121.36	24,250.00
Certificate Course Fee	79,153.00	1,07,886.00
Certificate Course Fee-Chowgule Students	33,250.00	25,000.00
Income from Aviation, Hospitality & Customer Service	25,68,800.00	-
Income from Gowns & Passes	1,21,775.00	-
Income From Studio	3,12,116.86	17,586.00
Income From Workshops	-	-
Income Studio Courses	11,65,241.40	-
Other Courses Income	88,039.00	24,458.00
Portuguese Course Fee	5,32,100.00	6,21,720.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>49,32,596.62</b>	<b>8,20,900.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE N-Income from Exchange Programme</u></b>		
Japan Exchange Programme Receipt	-	22,40,000.00
Sweden Exchange Programme Receipts	9,90,200.00	9,50,000.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>9,90,200.00</b>	<b>31,90,000.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE O-Income from Infrastructure</u></b>		
Hostel Rent	8,24,067.00	10,91,759.00
Income Bus Facility	7,000.00	11,800.00
Rent College Premises	43,19,115.62	35,19,574.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>51,50,182.62</b>	<b>46,23,133.00</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
SCHEDULE 'P' 'to' 'W' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2020

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE P - Course Expenses</b>		
Portuguese Language Course expenses	2,26,636.00	2,02,400.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,26,636.00</b>	<b>2,02,400.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE Q - Exchange Programme Expenses</b>		
Japan Exchange Programme Expenses	-	22,73,363.65
Sri Lanka Exchange Prog Expenses	-	-
Sweden Exchange Programme Expenses	8,33,484.00	10,22,302.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>8,33,484.00</b>	<b>32,95,665.65</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE R - Expenses from Infrastructure</b>		
Expenses Bus Facility	1,76,338.00	1,22,862.00
Staff Quarter/Hostel Expenses	20,15,416.00	23,56,611.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>21,91,754.00</b>	<b>24,79,473.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE S- Other Expenses</b>		
Advertisements	47,211.00	72,809.00
Affiliation Fees	-	1,00,000.00
Audit Fees	15,930.00	16,335.00
Bank Charges	11,397.84	9,383.67
BEC Course	17,400.00	-
BEC Course Expenses	-	32,800.00
Binding Charges	-	-
Books	-	11,219.00
Convocation expenses	250.00	-
Courier & Parcel Charges	-	-
Endowment Prize	-	2,000.00
Electricity Charges	99,891.25	1,17,982.00
Expenditure Meetings Governing & other bodies	76,849.00	5,161.00
Expenses Research Activities	1,600.00	-
Extension Activities	-	-
Film Editing Expenses	-	-
Guest Expenses	-	2,600.00
Interest on GST	1,14,974.00	-
Interest on TDS Paid	288.00	-
Journals & Periodicals	-	3,339.00
Lab Expenses	3,90,192.00	3,15,717.00
<b>Total C/F</b>	<b>7,75,983.09</b>	<b>6,89,345.67</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

Total C/F	7,75,983.09	6,89,345.67
Marketing	-	-
Miscellaneous Expenses	23.49	546.00
Newsletter	-	1,608.00
Printing & Stationery	1,34,463.00	91,583.00
Research Work	2,420.00	1,47,584.00
Revenue stamp	-	488.00
Subscriptions	-	-
Transport Charges	-	950.00
Travel-Air	-	-
Travelling & Conveyance Train/Bus	-	4,811.00
Travelling & Conveyance	12,070.00	1,91,175.00
Travelling Expenses-Hotel	-	-
Water charges	26,599.00	-
Workshops & Conferences	37,095.00	32,336.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>9,88,653.58</b>	<b>11,60,426.67</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE T- Salaries &amp; Wages</u></b>		
Honorarium	15,000.00	72,150.00
Remuneration	-	-
Remuneration to Contractual Staff	1,80,04,324.00	1,52,62,375.00
Salaries & Wages	55,498.00	91,100.00
Stipend to Interns	41,489.00	-
Visiting Faculties	-	8,120.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,81,16,311.00</b>	<b>1,54,33,745.00</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE U- Establishment Expenses</u></b>		
Professional Fees	6,74,920.00	3,44,644.00
Consultancy	11,940.00	-
Housekeeping Expenses	2,29,426.00	2,114.00
Labour Charges	2,500.00	-
Postage & Telegram	-	-
Rates & Taxes	-	1,55,469.00
Refreshment Expenses	17,217.00	26,233.00
Telephone/mobile/internet Expenses	2,00,632.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>11,36,635.00</b>	<b>5,28,460.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE V- Repairs &amp; Maintenance</u></b>		
Generator Maintainance	1,12,646.00	1,41,287.60
Repairs & Maintainance	5,88,623.00	6,53,307.50
Repairs & Maintainance AMC	2,03,150.00	57,475.44
Repairs & Maintainance- Electrical	-	73,034.24
Repairs to Building	-	4,64,382.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>9,04,419.00</b>	<b>13,89,486.78</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE W- Student Benefit Expenses</u></b>		
Cert Course/Events/Workshops/training Exps	1,56,203.00	-
Events	3,81,342.00	1,01,847.00
Examination Expenses	1,63,552.00	1,66,199.00
Scholarship & Assistance	-	10,000.00
Seminars & Workshops	20,000.00	57,915.00
Students Activities	-	2,000.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>7,21,097.00</b>	<b>3,37,961.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2020 Rs. P.	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE E - Depreciation</u></b>	<b>24,76,248.00</b>	<b>23,23,962.00</b>
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>24,76,248.00</b>	<b>23,23,962.00</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE , MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
FIXED ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH 2020  
SCHEDULE - E

PARTICULARS	BALANCE AS ON 01.4.2019	ADDITION FROM 1/4/2020 UPTO 30/9/2020	ADDITION FROM 1/10/19 31/03/2020	TOTAL (1+2)	TOTAL (1+2+3)	RATE OF DEPRE- CIATION %	AMOUNT OF DEPRE- CIATION (4*6)	50% DEPRE.	50% DEPRE. ON ITEM 3 (3*8)	Total (7+9)	BALANCE AS ON 31.03.2020 (5-(7+9))
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Chowgule Education Society Contribution Equipments	6,29,790.40	-	-	6,29,790.40	6,29,790.40	15.00	94,469.00	7.50	-	94,469.00	5,35,321.40
Computer & Softwares	20,11,613.50	1,62,500.00	7,900.00	21,74,113.50	21,82,013.50	40.00	8,69,645.00	20.00	1,580.00	8,71,225.00	13,10,788.50
Electrical Installation	2,19,753.00	-	-	2,19,753.00	2,19,753.00	10.00	21,975.00	5.00	-	21,975.00	1,97,778.00
Equipment	76,45,058.01	2,12,221.42	3,42,299.00	78,57,279.43	81,99,578.43	15.00	11,78,592.00	7.50	25,672.00	12,04,264.00	69,95,314.43
Furnitures & Fixtures	12,65,594.00	-	-	12,65,594.00	12,65,594.00	10.00	1,26,559.00	5.00	-	1,26,559.00	11,39,035.00
Laboratory Furniture MA Geog	23,091.43	-	-	23,091.43	23,091.43	10.00	2,309.00	5.00	-	2,309.00	20,782.43
Library Furniture MA Geog	55,308.20	-	-	55,308.20	55,308.20	10.00	5,531.00	5.00	-	5,531.00	49,777.20
Library Books	16,726.33	-	83,369.00	16,726.33	1,00,095.33	40.00	6,691.00	20.00	16,674.00	23,365.00	76,730.33
Studio Computer & Software	11,442.20	-	-	11,442.20	11,442.20	40.00	4,577.00	20.00	-	4,577.00	6,865.20
Teaching Aids MA Geog	20,572.76	-	-	20,572.76	20,572.76	15.00	3,086.00	7.50	-	3,086.00	17,486.76
Academic Block-H	-	11,88,878.00	-	11,88,878.00	11,88,878.00	10.00	1,18,888.00	5.00	-	1,18,888.00	10,69,990.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,18,98,949.83</b>	<b>15,63,599.42</b>	<b>4,33,568.00</b>	<b>1,34,62,549.25</b>	<b>1,38,96,117.25</b>		<b>24,32,322.00</b>		<b>43,926.00</b>	<b>24,76,248.00</b>	<b>1,14,19,869.25</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS



(K. M. Bandekar)  
PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 15/01/2021  
UDIN No-21040162AAAAAD I 8900





OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2020

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
Opening Balance						
Cash-in-Hand	23.00					
BOI SFC 100610100064193	20,20,916.07					
HDFC Bank Ltd - 50100247161103-PCC Estate	33,344.40					
FD No. 100653710000153	1,25,000.00					
FD No.100645110020717	14,15,265.82					
FD 100641110002709	25,18,061.00					
FD 100645110030799	52,48,856.00					
FD 100656110011216	26,10,040.00					
FD 100645110030691	1,54,600.00	1,41,26,106.29				
	C/F	1,41,26,106.29			C/F	-





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C**

**RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2020**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	1,41,26,106.29			B/F	-
<b>Scholarship and Prize Fund</b>				<b>Late Afroz Sheikh Memorial Scholarship Fund</b>		
Dr NNSawant & Dr SS Hiremath Scho GIS Fund		12,364.00		Scholarship Paid	5,000.00	
M S Honrao & Dr SS Hiremath Scholarship Fund		9,129.00		Interest Received	3,900.00	1,100.00
Additional Credits		2,24,010.00		Academic H Block		11,88,878.00
Administrative Charges		4,08,373.00		Advertisements		47,211.00
Administrative Fee		1,78,000.00		Audit Fees Payable		55,824.00
Bank Interest		3,21,957.00		Bank Charges		11,397.84
Bank Interest FD		9,48,924.00		Bank Interest Accrued		9,152.00
Career Guidance & Voc Training		32,121.36		BEC Course Expenses		17,400.00
Certificate Course Fee		26,053.00		Certificate Course/Events/workshops/training Exps		1,33,586.00
Certificate Course Fees - Chowgule Students		33,250.00		Chowgule Centre for Applied & Prof Studies		31,949.00
Consultancy Income		16,949.16		Chowgule Education Society (Expense)		8,11,564.00
Development Fee		1,66,000.00		Computers & Softwares		1,70,400.00
Education Cess		447.00		Consultancy		11,940.00
Eligibility Fees		10,800.00		Convocation Expenses		250.00
Entrance Fee		6,400.00		Dir Art & Culture Grants Tathastu		1,75,000.00
Exam Fee		20,08,580.00		Duties & Taxes		15,21,304.34
Excess Fee Paid		1,824.00		Electricity Charges		99,202.00
Fee Collection		10,916.00		Equipment		5,54,520.42
Fee Dues 17-18		27,260.00		Events		3,73,265.00
Fee Dues 18-19		12,595.00		Examination Expenses		1,57,607.00
Fines & Penalties		1,960.00		Exp on Meetings Gov & Other Bodies		70,049.00
Fund From CAMOES		3,91,277.20		Expenses Bus Facility		1,76,338.00
Gymkhana Fees		1,86,810.00		Expenses Research Activities		1,600.00
Hostel Rent		8,24,067.00		Generator Maintainance		1,12,646.00
	C/F	1,99,86,173.01			C/F	57,32,183.60





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C**

**RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2020**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	1,99,86,173.01			B/F	57,32,183.60
Income From Aviation, Hospitality & Customer Service		25,68,800.00		Honorarium		15,000.00
Income Bus Facility		7,000.00		Hostel Deposit		8,000.00
Income From Gowns & Passes		1,21,775.00		ICSSR Women Empowerment & Society in Goa		10,255.00
Income From Research Activities		1,45,000.00		Interest on GST		1,14,974.00
Income From Studio		3,08,516.86		Interest on TDS Paid		288.00
Income From Studio Courses		12,20,325.56		Housekeeping Expenses		2,29,426.00
Income Tax		12,710.00		Lab Expenses		3,90,065.00
Income Training Prog & Workshops-Outsiders		35,802.68		Labour Charges		2,500.00
Income Training Prog & Workshops		99,672.00		Library Books		83,369.00
Lab Breakage		1,600.00		Miscellaneous Expenses		23.49
Laboratory Fee		19,43,000.00		Outstanding Liabilities (Salaries & Wages)		22,97,807.00
Library Fee		5,80,150.00		Portuguese Language Course Expenses		2,26,636.00
Miscellaneous Income		23,204.02		Printing & Stationery		1,34,463.00
Other Courses Income		88,039.00		Professional Fees		6,74,920.00
Other/SA Fee		1,84,800.00		Refreshment Expenses		16,374.00
Portuguese Course Fee		5,32,100.00		Remuneration to contractual staff		1,54,58,974.00
				Repairs & Maintenance		6,70,578.20
				Repairs & Maintenance - AMC		2,03,150.00
	C/F	2,78,58,668.13			C/F	2,62,68,986.29





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2020

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	2,78,58,668.13			B/F	2,62,68,986.29
PRIZE MONEY RECEIVED		1,07,000.00		Research Work		2,420.00
Project Fee		21,500.00		Salaries & Wages		55,498.00
Recovery of Excess Salary		2,27,757.00		Seminars & Workshops		20,000.00
Rent College Premises		5,86,359.62		Staff Quarter/Hostel Expenses		19,69,416.00
Sale of Prospectus		69,450.00		Stipend to Interns		35,914.00
Sponsorship Received		1,04,406.98		Sweden Exchange Programme Expenses		8,33,484.00
Students Activities /Tours & Events		2,72,779.00		Telephone/mobile/internet Expenses		2,00,632.00
STUDENTS TOP UP		2,457.00		TDS Receivable		78,851.30
Students Aid Fee		53,746.00		Travelling & Conveyance		12,070.00
Sweden Exchange Programme Receipts		9,90,200.00		Water Charges		26,599.00
T.D.S.Payable		201.00		Workshops & Conferences		37,095.00
Tuition Fee		2,02,55,660.00				
Yashaswi Academy for Skills (Rent G-Block)		62,35,560.00				
	C/F	5,67,85,744.73			C/F	2,95,40,965.59






**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C**

**RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31<sup>st</sup> MARCH 2020**


RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	5,67,85,744.73			B/F	2,95,40,965.59
				Closing Balance		
				BOI SFC 100610100064193	8,49,353.06	
				HDFC Bank Ltd - 50100247161103-PCC Estate	10,17,778.48	
				HDFC Bank Ltd. - 50100291714366 - CCAPS A/c	13,10,772.86	
				HDFC Bank Ltd A/c No. 50100316372730 (SFC)	2,36,146.92	
				HDFC SFC FD 50300382107017	30,00,000.00	
				HDFC SFC FD 50300382109444	50,00,000.00	
				HDFC SFC FD 50300382115701	30,00,000.00	1,44,14,051.32
				FD No. 100653710000153		1,25,000.00
				FD No.100645110020717		15,05,285.82
				FD 100641110002709		26,56,677.00
				FD 100645110030799		56,08,042.00
				FD 100656110011216		27,74,723.00
				FD 100645110030691		1,54,600.00
				FD 100653710000423		6,400.00
	Total	5,67,85,744.73		Total		5,67,85,744.73


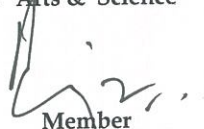
As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

  
(K. M. Bandekar)  
PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date:15/01/2021



  
President  
Padma V. Chowgule

  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science  
  
Member  
Arjun A. Chowgule

UDIN No. 21040162AAAA628920



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH 2019

As on 31/03/2018 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. Ps.
	<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
174,718,056.71	Loan Liability	A	169,670,778.27
1,230,888.04	Scholarship & Reserves	B	1,391,603.19
13,837,575.55	Other Current Liabilities & Provisions	C	25,046,040.20
10,368,759.75	Government Grants under various schemes	D	8,108,929.79
200,155,280.05	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>204,217,351.45</b>
	<b>ASSETS</b>		
24,774,242.14	Fixed Assets	E	23,078,680.24
2,331,700.00	Investments	F	9,176,264.00
1,408,986.50	Deposit and Advances	G	1,358,129.15
10,471,345.00	Other Current Assets	H	20,218,951.80
139,200,741.71	Income & Expenditure	I	139,762,616.41
21,968,264.70	Bank Balances	J	10,622,709.85
200,155,280.05	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>204,217,351.45</b>

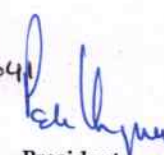
As per our Report of even date

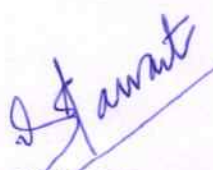
FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS


  
(K. M. Bandekar)

PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 28/09/2019  
UDIN: 19040162 AAAA EY 7641



  
President  
Padma V. Chowgule

  
PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

  
Vice President  
Deepa V. Chowgule



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA**

**INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 2019**

As on 31/3/2018 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2019 Rs. Ps.
	<b>INCOME</b>		
146,739,059.49	Salary Grant	K	134,489,677.20
6,032,224.52	Maintenance Grant	L	3,022,630.24
20,871,014.23	Fees/ Other receipt	M	25,249,571.70
	Govt Grant Income	N	30,000.00
<b>173,642,298.24</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>162,791,879.14</b>
	<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
141,122,031.00	Salary Expenses	O	136,328,388.00
4,451,454.12	Non Salary Expenses	P	4,781,297.11
16,633,622.54	Expenses not related to Govt. Grant	Q	18,636,992.73
999,588.00	Expenditure Exams & From Other Fees	R	-
3,611,356.00	Depreciation	E	3,607,076.00
<b>166,818,051.66</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>163,353,753.84</b>
<b>6,824,246.58</b>	<b>Excess of Income over Expenditure</b>		<b>(561,874.70)</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*Bandeekar*  
(K. M. Bandekar)

PROPRIETOR

MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162

FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W

Place: Vasco Da Gama

Date: 28/09/2019

UDIN: 19040162AAAAE47641



*Stant*  
**PRINCIPAL**  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

*Padma V. Chowgule*  
President  
Padma V. Chowgule

*Deepa Chowgule*  
Vice President  
Deepa V. Chowgule



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOIA  
SCHEDULE-E  
FIXED ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH 2019

PARTICULARS	BALANCE AS ON 01.4.2018	ADDITION FROM 1/4/18 UPTO 30/9/19	ADDITION FROM 1/10/18 31/3/19	TOTAL (1+2)	TOTAL (1+2+3)	RATE OF DEPRE- CIATION %	AMOUNT OF DEPRE- CIATION (4*6)	50% DEPRE.	50% DEPRE. ON ITEM (3*8)	Total (7+9)	BALANCE AS ON 31.03.2019 (5-(7+9))
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Construction of Sump Stores Etc.	6,509,857.36	0.00	0.00	6,509,857.36	6,509,857.36	10.00	650,986.00	5.00	0.00	650,986.00	5,858,871.36
Expenditure Laboratory Furniture	515,054.41	0.00	0.00	515,054.41	515,054.41	10.00	51,505.00	5.00	0.00	51,505.00	463,549.41
Expenditure on Library Equipments	102,511.62	0.00	0.00	102,511.62	102,511.62	15.00	15,377.00	7.50	0.00	15,377.00	87,134.62
Expenditure on Library Furniture	203,719.00	0.00	0.00	203,719.00	203,719.00	10.00	20,372.00	5.00	0.00	20,372.00	183,347.00
Expenditure on Office Equipments	301,701.93	0.00	0.00	301,701.93	301,701.93	15.00	45,255.00	7.50	0.00	45,255.00	256,446.93
Expenditure on Gymkhana and Sports Equipments	195.40	0.00	0.00	195.40	195.40	15.00	29.00	7.50	0.00	29.00	166.40
Expenditure on Office Furniture	1,316.00	0.00	18481.00	1,316.00	19,797.00	10.00	132.00	5.00	924.00	1,056.00	18,741.00
Expenditure on Teaching Aid Equipments	90,954.98	0.00	17700.00	90,954.98	108,654.98	15.00	13,643.00	7.50	1,328.00	14,971.00	93,683.98
Equipment office Laboratory teaching Aids (A)	701,902.00	0.00	311541.00	701,902.00	1,013,443.00	15.00	105,285.00	7.50	23,366.00	128,651.00	884,792.00
Furniture office class lib lab (A)	30,471.00	178645.00	186666.00	209,116.00	395,782.00	15.00	31,367.00	7.50	14,000.00	45,367.00	350,415.00
Furniture and fittings	-	6800.00	304973.00	6,800.00	311,773.00	10.00	680.00	5.00	15,249.00	15,929.00	295,844.00
Garden Equipment	555,165.52	0.00	178300.00	555,165.52	733,465.52	10.00	55,517.00	5.00	8,915.00	64,432.00	669,033.52
Laboratory Equipments and Apparatus	1,832.80	0.00	0.00	1,832.80	1,832.80	15.00	275.00	7.50	0.00	275.00	1,557.80
Laboratory Equipments Computers & Software	1,839,931.07	0.00	91,691.00	1,839,931.07	1,931,622.07	15.00	275,990.00	7.50	6,877.00	282,867.00	1,648,755.07
Library Books	162,806.00	0.00	-	162,806.00	162,806.00	40.00	65,122.00	20.00	-	65,122.00	97,684.00
Computer & Software other	313,885.11	48,611.00	178,357.10	362,496.11	540,853.21	40.00	144,998.00	20.00	35,671.00	180,669.00	360,184.21
Computer Software	37,452.51	0.00	0.00	37,452.51	37,452.51	40.00	14,981.00	20.00	0.00	14,981.00	22,471.51
Management Contribution Books	758,886.00	267501.00	122248.00	1,026,387.00	1,148,635.00	40.00	410,555.00	20.00	24,450.00	435,005.00	713,630.00
Managements Furniture Fittings	775.68	0.00	0.00	775.68	775.68	40.00	310.00	20.00	0.00	310.00	465.68
Other Equipments	6,459,157.11	0.00	0.00	6,459,157.11	6,459,157.11	10.00	645,916.00	5.00	0.00	645,916.00	5,813,241.11
Vehicles	5,766,717.64	0.00	0.00	5,766,717.64	5,766,717.64	15.00	865,008.00	7.50	0.00	865,008.00	4,901,709.64
Mobile Phone	411,304.00	0.00	0.00	411,304.00	411,304.00	15.00	61,696.00	7.50	0.00	61,696.00	349,608.00
TOTAL	8,645.00	0.00	0.00	8,645.00	8,645.00	15.00	1,297.00	7.50	0.00	1,297.00	7,348.00
TOTAL	24,774,242.14	501,557.00	1,409,957.10	25,275,799.14	26,685,756.24		3,476,296.00		130,780.00	3,607,076.00	23,078,680.24

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*Bande*  
(K. M. Bandekar)

PROPRIETOR

MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162

FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W

Place: Vasco Da Gama

Date: 28/09/2019

UDIN: 19040162AAAAE47641



*S. Panat*  
PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science



PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO  
SCHEDULE-B  
PRIZE FUND FOR SCHOLARSHIP  
APRIL 2018 - MARCH 2019

PARTICULARS	FD. No.	Investment Amt.	Opening Bal. as on 1.4.18 A	Provision for interest accrued now reversed B	Prize distributed during the period 1.4.18 to 31.3.19 C	Interest received for the year 2018-2019 D	Interest accrued 31/3/19 E	Closing Balance(A-B- C+D+E)
<b>SCHEDULE G- Investment</b>								
Carmo Rebello Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	2,000.00	6030.48	10.55	-	146.04	10.51	6,176.48
D'Sa Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	1,050.00	4206.07	5.54	-	76.68	5.52	4,282.73
Dr. R.Y. Mishra M Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	15,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Endowment & Nehru Memo Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	7,500.00	6542.92	39.55	-	547.64	39.41	7,090.42
Ex Staff Member Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	900.00	1942.73	4.75	-	65.72	4.73	2,008.43
Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	35109.93	52.73	-	730.16	52.55	35,839.91
Jaiwant Malkarnekar Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	2,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
L.D.Samant Memo Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	10,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matilda D'Silva Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	1,000.00	2327.95	5.28	-	73.00	5.26	2,400.93
Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	2,000.00	3794.15	10.55	-	146.04	10.51	3,940.15
Mrs.Hira Wagh Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	4,500.00	10891.31	23.73	-	328.56	23.65	11,219.79
Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	10962.60	52.73	-	730.16	52.55	11,692.58
Physics Dept Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	750.00	3026.23	3.95	80.00	54.80	3.94	3,001.02
Principals Contingency Fund Investment	10065321000499	5,000.00	35455.77	26.37	-	365.12	26.28	35,820.80
Sadhu Vaswani School Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	17110.19	52.73	-	730.16	52.55	17,840.17
S.S. Phadke Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	12303.48	52.70	800.00	730.16	52.55	12,233.49
Shri R & L R Nagwekar Fund Investment		20,000.00	24716.68	105.46	1,500.00	1,460.32	105.10	24,676.64
Total of Fixed deposit 10065321000499		111,700.00	174,420.48	446.62	2,380.00	6,184.56	445.11	178,223.53
D. J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710002834	100,000.00	147938.50	510.00	-	7,300.00	510.00	155,238.50
Shri R.S.Rao Prize Fund Investment	100643710001797	20,000.00	23961.00	54.00	1,700.00	1,752.00	52.00	24,011.00
Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710001613	50,000.00	75105.00	605.00	2,000.00	4,612.00	-	77,112.00
K.B. Rao Prize Fund		50,000.00	54937.00	-	-	-	4,092.00	59,029.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>331,700.00</b>	<b>476,361.98</b>	<b>1,615.62</b>	<b>6,080.00</b>	<b>19,848.56</b>	<b>5,099.11</b>	<b>493,614.03</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*K. M. Bandekar*  
(K. M. Bandekar)

PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 28/09/2019

UDIN:19040162AAAAEY7641



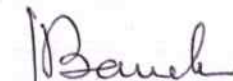
*S. Sawant*  
PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE MARGAO-GOA  
GOVERNMENT GRANTS FROM VARIOUS AGENCIES AS AT 31st MARCH 2019  
SCHEDULE - D

PARTICULARS	RECEIPT OF GRANT upto 31.3.2018	ADDITION DURING THE YEAR 1.4.2018 TO 31.03.2019	INTEREST EARNED	Adjustment entry for Rusa Fund Tracker	TOTAL GRANTS RECEIVED (2+3+4+5)	AMOUNT SPENT UPTO 31.03.2018	SPENT DURING THE YEAR 2018-19	REFUNDED TO UGC/DHE	COLLEGE FUND DURING 1.4.18 TO 31.3.19	TOTAL (7+8+9+10)	CLOSING BALANCE (6-11)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Lactina Gonsalves	155,000.00	-	-	-	155,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	155,000.00
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Rohan Kunkalekar	180,000.00	-	-	-	180,000.00	-	-	180,000.00	-	180,000.00	-
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Sandesh Bugde	160,000.00	-	-	-	160,000.00	-	-	160,000.00	-	160,000.00	-
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Uma Masur	175,000.00	-	-	-	175,000.00	-	69,449.00	-	-	69,449.00	105,551.00
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Sameena	-	100,000.00	-	-	100,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	100,000.00
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Nandini	-	100,000.00	-	-	100,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	100,000.00
DST Fund Purna Diwas	-	65,000.00	-	-	65,000.00	-	50,000.00	-	-	50,000.00	15,000.00
DBT Star College Contingency	100,000.00	-	-	-	100,000.00	-	62,621.00	-	-	62,621.00	37,379.00
DBT Star College Equipments	6,000,000.00	-	-	-	6,000,000.00	-	2,780,166.00	-	-	2,780,166.00	3,219,834.00
DBT Star College Recurring	1,800,000.00	-	-	-	1,800,000.00	-	1,093,134.00	-	-	1,093,134.00	706,866.00
DBT Star College Travel Grant	200,000.00	-	-	-	200,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	200,000.00
DBT Star College Interest on FD 100645110030600	-	-	179,750.00	-	179,750.00	-	-	-	-	-	179,750.00
DBT Star College Interest on FD 100645110030627	-	-	174,204.00	-	174,204.00	-	-	-	-	-	174,204.00
SERB Post Doctoral fellowship Dr. Purnima Singh	975,299.00	685,634.00	-	-	1,660,933.00	416,935.00	968,969.96	-	-	1,385,904.96	275,028.04
SERB Research-Bioaccumulation & Genetoxity (Major Research Project)	1,150,000.00	-	-	-	1,150,000.00	1,109,818.00	-	-	-	1,109,818.00	40,182.00
UGC MRP Goa Socio Cultural (Major Research Project)	511,600.00	-	-	-	511,600.00	511,010.50	-	-	-	511,010.50	589.50
UGC MRP Assess carbon stock (Major research Project)	910,000.00	-	-	-	910,000.00	698,625.75	100,421.00	-	-	799,046.75	110,953.25
UGC MRP-Denial of Services (Minor Research Project)	52,500.00	-	-	-	52,500.00	48,468.00	-	-	-	48,468.00	4,032.00
ICSSR MRP-Male International Migration(Minor Research Project)	50,000.00	100,000.00	-	-	150,000.00	-	147,800.00	-	-	147,800.00	2,200.00
Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan	10,373,275.00	10,000,000.00	175,471.00	850.00	20,549,596.00	9,639,057.00	8,228,178.00	-	-	17,867,235.00	2,682,361.00
Total	22,792,674.00	11,050,634.00	529,425.00	850.00	34,373,583.00	12,423,914.25	13,500,738.96	340,000.00	-	26,264,653.21	8,108,929.79

As per our Report of even date


FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

  
(K. M. Bandekar)  
PROPRIETOR

MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 28/09/2019

UDIN: 19040162AAAAE47641



  
PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2019**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
By OPENING BALANCES			By OPENING BALANCES		
" Bank of India, Margao			" Bank of India, Margao.		
" Salary Payments SB A/ C.100610210000082		37,68,477.64	" Students Service Charges SB A/c. 100610210000104		5,93,685.41
" Non - Salary Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000083		22,14,312.52			
" Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000084		59,67,994.70			
" Grant R & D SB A/c. 100610210000105		88,32,868.15			
" Canara Bank RUSA A/c. 1141101021622		7,34,218.00			
" Grants NSS A/c 100610210000129		1,000.00			
" Grants UGC all Schemes 100610210000126		1,000.00			
" Fees A/c No-100610210000122		6,30,828.26			
" HDFC Bank A/c 50100195568122		3,89,825.84			
" FD No. 100645110030433		20,00,000.00			
			<b>ITEMS ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</b>		
<b>ITEMS ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</b>			<b>A. To Salary</b>		
By Tuition Fee			" Pay Teaching Staff	7,11,82,377.00	
After refund on cancellation	17,79,516.00		" Pay Non-Teaching Staff	1,90,93,400.00	9,02,75,777.00
Less:- Deposited in Govt. Treasury	17,79,516.00	0.00			
			" D.A. Teaching Staff	64,30,834.00	
			" D.A. Non-Teaching Staff	16,34,457.00	80,65,291.00
			" Grade Pay Teaching Staff	53,000.00	53,000.00
By Library Fee					
Receipt	5,97,394.00		" H.R.A. Teaching Staff	1,14,11,450.00	
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	73,330.00	5,24,064.00	" H.R.A. Non-Teaching Staff	30,51,380.00	1,44,62,830.00
By Gymkhana Fee			" Children Education Allowance		3,08,655.00
Receipt	4,97,304.00				
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	65,254.00	4,32,050.00	" TRA Teaching Staff	22,22,357.00	
			" TRA Non-Teaching Staff	9,92,097.00	32,14,454.00
	C/F	2,54,96,639.11		C/F	11,69,73,692.41



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2019**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	2,54,96,639.11			B/F	11,69,73,692.41
By Other Fee Receipt Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	4,80,204.00 64,600.00	4,15,604.00		To Bonus - Non - Teaching Staff " Tier I Govt Contribution " Teaching/Non-Teaching staff on Contract basis " Teachers Lecture Basis " Leave Encashment while Availing LTC " Leave Travel Concession " Leave Encashment for Retired " Payment of Arrears of 7th Pay Revised Scale		2,69,412.00 22,81,841.00 48,76,510.00 8,59,708.00 48,429.00 3,67,359.00 2,42,278.00 15,98,049.00
By Laboratory Practical Fee Receipt Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	9,26,270.00 1,81,900.00	7,44,370.00				
II. By Miscellaneous Income a. Miscellaneous b. Tender fees	2,04,219.10 13,500.00	2,17,719.10		B. Non Salary I. To Rent Maintainance & Repairs " Rent Computer Science building " Rent Library Building " Maint & Repairs-collge Bldg	2,45,244.00 4,41,600.00 1,02,434.00	7,89,278.00
III. " State Grants " Government Grant Salary Payments " Bank Interest Salary Account		12,43,72,884.00 4,30,418.20		II. To Books & Journals " Educational Journals and Reading room " Library Books " Binding & other Library Expenses	90,770.00 2,26,968.10 79,890.00	3,97,628.10
" Government Grant Non-Salary Expenditure " Bank Interest Non Salary Account		6,00,000.00 75,843.14				
	C/F	15,23,53,477.55			C/F	12,87,04,184.51





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2019**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	15,23,53,477.55			B/F	12,87,04,184.51
<b>ITEMS NOT ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</b>				<b>III. To Laboratory Expenses</b>		
" Audit Fees Payable		36,300.00		Current Laboratory Expenses	4,07,509.11	
" Bank Interest Grants R & D		66,969.54		Less :- Laboratory Breakage Recovery	21,210.00	
" Bank Interest Miscellaneous Account		1,85,646.77			3,86,299.11	
" Bank Interest FD		2,34,531.00		Add : Laboratory Equipment & Apparatus	91,691.00	
" Bank Interest HDFC		3,47,413.00		: Laboratory Equipments Computers & Software	-	4,77,990.11
" Chowgule Centre for Applied & Prof Studies - Pay bills		2,16,276.56				
" Chowgule Sports Centre - Pay bills		10,00,000.00		<b>V. To Sports &amp; Extra Curricular Activities</b>		
" Donation Received		8,03,523.44		a) " Gymkhana & Sports	5,08,867.00	
" EMD from Tenderer		1,41,800.00		b) " Extra Curricular activities *	82,379.00	
College Exam Fee Repeat		14,38,850.00		c) " College Magazines	1,51,160.00	7,42,406.00
College Examination Fee		46,06,012.00				
" College Exam Verification Fees		16,500.00		<b>VI. To Travelling &amp; Daily Allowances</b>		1,07,797.00
" Duties & Taxes Payable:-						
Output CGST @9%	828.00			<b>VII. To Miscellaneous Expenditure</b>		
Output SGST @9%	828.00	1,656.00		a) " College Garden		53,400.00
" Exam Fee Courses Credit		3,300.00		b) " Telephone		1,14,657.20
" Exam Fees PGDCA		2,460.00		c) " Electricity & Gas		3,58,351.00
" Exam Remuneration Payable		11,180.00		d) " Postage & Telegram		13,172.00
" Excess Fees Refundable		6,364.00		e) " Printing Stationary & Binding Charges		90,985.00
" Fee Dues 2017-18		71,080.00		f) " Exp. On sweeping & cleaning college Bldg. Premises		2,24,855.00
" Fees Remedial Classes		1,000.00		g) " Uniform & Washing Allowance		2,998.00
" General Deposits		83,310.00		h) " Audit Fees		36,300.00
" Income from conduct of workshop		20,541.00		i) " Misc Exp of Essential Type Principal's Discretion		10,430.00
" Interest on Fixed deposit		2,113.33		j) " Water Charges		7,296.00
" Miscellaneous Receipts		1,600.00		k) " Advertisements		2,20,879.00
" Other Charges IT Fees		3,81,583.00		l) " Affiliation Fees		1,00,000.00
" PCC Self Funded Courses A/c Refundable		1,55,639.00				
	C/F	16,21,89,126.19			C/F	13,12,65,700.82



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2019**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	16,21,89,126.19			B/F	13,12,65,700.82
" Prepaid Insurance		4,512.00		m) To Insurance Premium Fidelity cash in Transit		1,654.00
" Prize Money Received		7,000.00		n) " Educational Excursion and Tours		500.00
" Provisional Eligibility Fees		52,810.00		o) " Other Petty Contingencies		11,770.00
" Recovery for excess Salary		68,302.00		p) " Current Repairs to furniture & Equipments		1,92,333.80
" Retention Money		2,18,210.00		q) " Expenditure Office Furniture		18,481.00
" Sponsorship Received		55,019.00		r) " Expenditure on Teaching Aid		17,700.00
" Students Service charges (Self funded Courses)		41,94,830.00		s) " Expenditure on Internet & ISDN Connection		10,48,728.00
" Students Service charges		1,27,78,802.00		t) " Remedial Orientation, Refresher Courses, Sem & Workshop		62,144.00
Sale of Scrap		9,200.00		u) " College Merit Scholarships		13,194.00
TDS Payable		1,337.00				
" Transcript Fee		1,500.00				
				<b>Bills of 2017-18 paid in 2018-19</b>		
" Expenditure (R. Kanchana) Workshop scientoons		30,000.00		<b>1) Damodar Canteen :-</b>		
" Amount Payable towards departmental expenses (Rupali Tamuly)		634.00		i) Extra Curricular Activities	5,008.00	
" Settlement of Advance taken by Abhiram Das		101.00		ii) Current Laboratory Expenses	1,480.00	
" Settlement of Advance taken by Laxman Mesta		1,723.00		iii) Remedial Orientation, Refresher Courses, Sem & Workshop	1,396.00	7,884.00
" Settlement of Advance taken by Rovin Vaz		385.00				
				<b>2) Instrument Clinic:-</b>		
				i) Current Laboratory Expenses	4,425.00	
				ii) Current Repairs to furniture & Equipments	3,658.00	8,083.00
				<b>3) Sai Enterprises</b>		
				i) Current Repairs to furniture & Equipments	2,065.00	2,065.00
	C/F	17,96,13,491.19			C/F	13,26,50,237.62





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2019**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	17,96,13,491.19			B/F	13,26,50,237.62
" Carmo Rebello Prize fund		156.55		<u>ITEMS NOT ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</u>		
" D.J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund		7,810.00		To Advertisement & Publicity		40,533.00
" D'Sa Prize Fund		82.20		" Bank Charges		33,890.52
" Endowment & Nehru Prize Fund		587.05		" Bank Interest Accrued		42,329.00
" Ex Staff Mem Prize Fund		70.45		" Chowgule Education Society		53,99,394.00
" Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund		782.71		" Computers & Softwares		3,89,749.00
" K.B.Rao Prize Fund		4,092.00		" Convocation Expenses		3,17,578.00
" Matilda D'Silva M. Prize Fund		78.26		" Diesel/Maint. Of Generator		1,80,325.00
" Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund		156.55		" Duty allowances		1,32,000.00
" Mrs Hira Wagh Prize Fund		352.21		" Earn while you Learn Scheme		42,514.00
" Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund		782.71		" Electricity Charges		43,26,651.00
" Principals Contingency Fund		391.40		" Equipments		3,11,541.00
" Sadhu Vaswani Sc Fund		782.71		" Examination Expenses		12,60,219.00
" Shri R & L.R. Nagwekar M Prize fund		65.42		" Events		1,15,649.00
" Shri R. S. Rao Prize fund		104.00		" Founder's day expenses		59,759.00
" Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund		2,612.00		" Furniture & Fittings		1,78,300.00
" Students Aid Fund		1,43,443.10		" Garden Maintainance		87,886.00
				" Govt. Grant N.S.S. Activities		89,539.00
				" Guest Expenses		7,470.00
				" Honorarium		5,99,600.00
				" Honours Programme		1,000.00
				" Housekeeping Expenses		28,86,380.00
				" Insurance		1,01,581.00
				" Interest Other (Penalty/Short Payment		1,670.00
				" Laboratory Expenses		13,590.00
				" Physics Department Prize Fund		21.26
				" Printing & Stationary		4,38,865.00
				" Prizes/Scholarships/financial Assistance		42,500.00
	C/F	17,97,75,840.51			C/F	14,97,50,771.40



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2019**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	17,97,75,840.51			B/F	14,97,50,771.40
				" Professional Fees		33,500.00
				" Rates & Taxes		16,435.00
				" Refreshment Expenses		48,196.00
				" Refund of excess amount deposited during 2017-18 (Shreya Patil)		2,848.00
				" Repairs & Maintanance Building		2,15,891.00
				" Repairs & Maintanance		5,60,744.26
				" Sports Benefit Expenses		5,06,511.00
				" Salaries & Wages		29,68,480.00
				" Security charges		9,05,597.00
				" Seminars & Workshops		12,938.00
				" S.S. Phadke Prize Fund		17.29
				" TDS Receivable		61,231.80
				" Telephone/internet/mobile expenses		11,89,953.35
				" Transportation Charges		1,500.00
				" Travelling & Conveyance		2,10,107.00
	C/F	17,97,75,840.51			C/F	15,64,84,721.10





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2019**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	17,97,75,840.51			B/F	15,64,84,721.10
" DBT Star College Interest on FD 30600		1,79,750.00		" DBT Star College Contingency		62,621.00
" DBT Star College Interest on FD 30627		1,74,204.00		" DBT Star College Equipments		27,80,166.00
" DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Nandini Fernandes		1,00,000.00		" DBT Star College Recurring		10,93,134.00
" DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Sameena		1,00,000.00		" DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Rohan Kunkalekar		1,80,000.00
" DST Fund Purna Diwas S. Ghanti & R. Kanchana		15,000.00		" DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Sandesh Bugde		1,60,000.00
" DSTE Grant Seminar Frontiers Inovation Life Science		30,000.00		" DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Uma Masur		69,449.00
" RUSA Infrastructure Grant		19,48,143.00		" ICSSR MRP Dr. Sachin Moraes		47,800.00
" UGC-Grant Remuneration for replacement H.C. Chopdekar		1,10,269.00		" Serb Post Doctoral Fellowship Dr. Purnima Singh		2,83,335.96
<b>Bills Payable Empire Hospitality Services</b>				" UGC-Grant Remuneration for replacement H.C.Chopdekar (Rakhi Amonkar)		1,10,269.00
By Remedial Orientation,Refresher Courses,Sem & Workshop	23,144.00			" UGC MRP Assess carbon S. D. Gaikwad		1,01,023.00
" Extra Curricular Activities	8,350.00			" UGC 12th Plan-Remedial Coaching Recurring Grants		1,500.00
" Current Laboratory Expenses	1,019.00			<b>Autonomy:-</b>		
" Guest Visiting Faculty	5,821.00			" Equipment office Laboratory teaching Aids		3,65,311.00
" Up-Gradation of Syllabus Skill Oriented	15,260.00			" Furniture Office Class Lib Lab		3,11,773.00
" Redesigning of Courses	13,264.00			" Extension Activities		84,326.00
" Workshops & Seminars	4,973.00			" Guest/Visiting Faculty		74,619.00
" Goa Marathi Academy Navankur	4,586.00			" Orientation/Retaining Teachers		28,030.00
" Govt. Grant N.S.S. Activities	5,797.00			" Redesigning of Courses		1,03,699.00
" Refreshment Expenses	24,627.00	1,06,841.00		" Repairs & Renovation		2,90,209.00
				" Up-Gradation of Syllabus Skill Oriented		3,59,125.60
				" Workshops & Seminars		1,43,658.00
	C/F	18,25,40,047.51			C/F	16,31,34,769.66

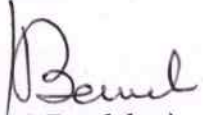


**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2019**

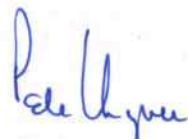
RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	18,25,40,047.51			B/F	16,31,34,769.66
				To Closing Balances		
				" Bank of India, Margao.		
				" Cash-in-Hand		921.00
				" Salary Payments SB A/C.100610210000082		17,11,975.14
				" Non - Salary Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000083		1,56,613.81
				" Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000084		28,40,392.11
				" Students Service Charges SB A/c. 100610210000104		11,52,998.09
				" Grant R & D SB A/c. 100610210000105		2,20,790.49
				" Canara Bank RUSA A/c. 1141101021622		29,00,571.00
				" Grants NSS A/c 100610210000129		539.80
				" Grants UGC all Schemes 100610210000126		1,71,486.02
				" Fees A/c No-100610210000122		4,65,726.10
				" HDFC Bank A/c 50100195568122		9,38,700.29
				" FD No. 100645110030433		21,30,899.00
				" FD DBT 100645110030600		30,85,268.00
				" FD DBT 100645110030627		31,28,397.00
				" FD No. 50300267322919 (Students Aid Fund Investment)		5,00,000.00
		18,25,40,047.51				18,25,40,047.51



As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

  
(K. M. Bandekar)  
PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 28/09/2019  
UDIN:19040162AAAAEY7641



  
President  
Padma V. Chowgule

  
PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science  
  
Vice President  
Deepa V. Chowgule



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA

SCHEDULE 'A' TO 'J' FORMING PART OF THE BALANCE SHEET  
AS AT 31ST MARCH 2019

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE A - Loan Liability</b>				
Chowgule Education Society	16,59,73,799.71		17,13,73,193.71	
PCC Self Funded Courses a/c	18,42,498.56		14,90,383.00	
Smt. Parvatibai Chowgule Cultural Foundations	18,54,480.00		18,54,480.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>16,96,70,778.27</b>		<b>17,47,18,056.71</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE B - Scholarships &amp; Reserves</b>				
Prize fund for Scholarship	4,93,614.03		4,76,361.98	
Students Aid Fund	8,97,989.16		7,54,526.06	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>13,91,603.19</b>		<b>12,30,888.04</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE C - Other Current liabilities &amp; Provisions</b>				
<b>Other Current Liabilities</b>				
Duties & Taxes	26,316.00		-	
Sundry creditors	11,14,994.00		15,75,364.00	
Exam Remuneration Payable	25,220.00		14,040.00	
General Deposits	6,74,374.00		5,91,064.00	
Govt. Grant N.S.S. Activities	-		3,676.35	
Excess Fees Paid	34,232.20		27,868.20	
Recovery for Excess Salary-Liability	3,44,062.00		-	
<b>Other Current Liabilities</b>				
Audit Fees Payable	1,29,011.00		92,801.00	
Chowgule Sports Centre-Liab	10,00,000.00		-	
EMD	1,41,800.00		-	
Rates & Taxes Payable	49,606.00		-	
Salary Payable	2,01,35,538.00		1,07,30,743.00	
TDS Payable	1,427.00		-	
Outstanding Liabilities	11,51,250.00		8,02,019.00	
Retention Money	2,18,210.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,50,46,040.20</b>		<b>1,38,37,575.55</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE D - Government Grants under various schemes</b>				
UGC/Other Grants under plans/scheme (As per Schedule D attached)	81,08,929.79		1,03,68,759.75	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>81,08,929.79</b>		<b>1,03,68,759.75</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE E - Fixed assets</b>				
(As per Schedule E attached)	2,30,78,680.24		2,47,74,242.14	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,30,78,680.24</b>		<b>2,47,74,242.14</b>	



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA

PARTICULARS	FD.no	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
		Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE F - Investments</b>					
Carmo Rebello Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	2,000.00		2,000.00	
D'Sa Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	1,050.00		1,050.00	
Dr. R.Y. Mishra M Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		-	
Endowment & Nehru Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	7,500.00		7,500.00	
Ex Staff Member Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	900.00		900.00	
Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Jaiwant Malkarnekar Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		-	
Laxmibai Nagvekar Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		-	
L.D.Samant Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		-	
Matilda D'Silva Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Mrs.Hira Wagh Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	4,500.00		4,500.00	
Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Other Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	27,000.00		27,000.00	
Physics Dept Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	750.00		750.00	
Principals Contingency Fund Investment	100653210000499	5,000.00		5,000.00	
R.B.Nagvekar Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		-	
Sadhu Vaswani Scholarship Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
S.S. Phadke Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Shri R & L R Nagwekar M PF Investment	100653210000499	20,000.00		20,000.00	
D. J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710002834	1,00,000.00		1,00,000.00	
Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710001613	50,000.00		50,000.00	
Shri R.S.Rao Prize Fund Investment	100643710001797	20,000.00		20,000.00	
K.B. Rao Prize Fund Investment	100645110029106	50,000.00		50,000.00	
BOI FD 100645110030433	100645110030433	21,30,899.00		20,00,000.00	
BOI FD DBT 100645110030600	100645110030600	30,85,268.00		-	
BOI FD DBT 100645110030627	100645110030627	31,28,397.00		-	
Students Aid Fund Investment	503002673222919	5,00,000.00		-	
	<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>91,76,264.00</b>		<b>23,31,700.00</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE G - Deposits &amp; Advances</b>				
Deposits with BSNL	78,285.00		78,285.00	
Deposits with Electricity department	3,00,000.00		3,00,000.00	
Fees Receivable 17-18	31,424.00		1,02,504.00	
Fees Receivable 18-19	49,850.00		-	
Govt.Grant N.S.S. Activities	85,862.65		-	
Prepaid Insurance	60,668.00		65,180.00	
Advances to staff	-		709.00	
Acme refrigeration Ltd.	12,100.00		12,100.00	
UGC Grant-Advances in Colloid Chemistry	927.00		927.00	
UGC Grant-Remuneration for Replacement of H.C. Chopdekar	81,720.00		1,91,989.00	
UGC Grants Autonomous College	4,14,463.00		4,14,463.00	
UGC Grant Substitute Teacher Sameena Fernandes	1,13,587.00		1,13,587.00	
UGC MRP Keratinase	49,945.50		49,945.50	
UGC Seminar Plant & Environmental Science	79,297.00		79,297.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>13,58,129.15</b>		<b>14,08,986.50</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019 Rs. Ps.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE H - Other Current Assets</b>		
TDS Receivable	89,013.80	27,782.00
Govt. Grant Salary Receivable	2,01,29,938.00	1,04,43,563.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,02,18,951.80</b>	<b>1,04,71,345.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019 Rs. Ps.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE I - Income &amp; Expenditure</b>		
Balance as per Last Balance sheet (Debit balances)	13,92,00,741.71	14,60,24,988.29
Less:- Excess of Expenditure over Income	(5,61,874.70)	68,24,246.58
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>13,97,62,616.41</b>	<b>13,92,00,741.71</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019 Rs. Ps.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE J - Cash &amp; Bank Balances</b>		
Bank of India-Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C.100610210000084	28,40,392.11	59,67,994.70
Bank of India- Non-Salary SB A/C. 100610210000083	1,56,613.81	22,14,312.52
Bank of India- Salary SB A/C. 100610210000082	17,11,975.14	37,68,477.64
Bank of India- SSC A/c 100610210000104	11,52,998.09	(5,93,685.41)
Bank of India- Grant R & D A/c 100610210000105	2,20,790.49	88,32,868.15
Canbank Rusa A/c 1141101021622	29,00,571.00	7,34,218.00
HDFC Bank A/c 50100195568122	9,38,700.29	3,89,825.84
Bank of India- Grants NSS A/c 100610210000129	539.80	1,000.00
Bank of India- Grants UGC all Schemes 10061021000126	1,71,486.02	1,000.00
Bank of India- SB Fees A/c 100610210000122	4,65,726.10	6,30,828.26
Bank Interest Accured	61,996.00	21,425.00
Cash in Hand	921.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,06,22,709.85</b>	<b>2,19,68,264.70</b>



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOIA

SCHEDULE 'K' to 'M' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/3/2019

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE K - Salary Grant</b>				
Govt Grant for Salary Payments	13,40,59,259.00		14,64,29,717.00	
Bank Interest Salary Account	4,30,418.20		2,67,492.49	
Recovery for excess Salary	-		41,850.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>13,44,89,677.20</b>		<b>14,67,39,059.49</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE L - Maintenance Grant</b>				
Govt Grant for Non-Salary Expenditure	6,00,000.00		36,72,335.00	
Bank Interest Non Salary	75,843.14		1,15,550.52	
Comp. Lab Fee	-		2,60,971.00	
Gymkhana Fee	4,32,050.00		3,83,960.00	
Lab Breakage Recovery	21,210.00		45,838.00	
Lab Pract Fee	7,49,190.00		5,16,740.00	
Library Fee	5,24,514.00		5,24,656.00	
Miscellaneous Income	2,04,219.10		1,70,019.00	
Other Fee	4,15,604.00		3,42,155.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>30,22,630.24</b>		<b>60,32,224.52</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE M - Fees/ Other receipt</b>				
Additional Credit Fee	1,000.00		-	
Bank Interest HDFC	3,47,413.00		2,42,726.00	
Bank Interest Miscellaneous	1,85,646.77		96,589.02	
Bank Interest Grants R & D	66,969.54		-	
Bank Interest FD	2,34,531.00		56,755.00	
Course Fees	-		1,02,504.00	
Income from conduct of workshop	17,407.00		33,500.00	
College Exam Fee Repeat	14,38,850.00		8,35,130.00	
College Examination Fee	46,07,232.00		48,65,040.00	
College Exam Verification Fees	16,500.00		58,305.00	
Course Fee for credits	-		19,500.00	
Donation Received	8,03,523.44		-	
Exam Fee courses credit	3,300.00		5,400.00	
Exam Fees PGDCA	2,460.00		4,380.00	
Fees Remedial Classes	1,000.00		25,000.00	
Interest on Fixed Deposit	1,970.95		18,772.21	
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,600.00		25,933.00	
Other Charges IT Fees	3,81,583.00		-	
Students Service Charges	1,28,21,142.00		1,16,53,780.00	
Students Service Charges (Self funded Course)	41,94,830.00		26,27,350.00	
Sponsorship Received	40,663.00		65,500.00	
Prize Money Received	7,000.00		1,00,000.00	
Provisional Eligibility fees	52,810.00		31,750.00	
Sale of Scrap	9,200.00		-	
Tender Fees	11,440.00		-	
Transcript Fee	1,500.00		3,100.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,52,49,571.70</b>		<b>2,08,71,014.23</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE N -Govt. Grants Income</b>				
DSTE Grant Seminar Frontiers Ino life Science	30,000.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>30,000.00</b>		<b>-</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

SCHEDULE 'O' to 'R' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2019

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE O - Salary Expenses</b>				
Bonus Non-Teaching Staff	2,69,412.00		2,79,622.00	
Children Education Allowance	3,08,655.00		2,29,181.00	
Dearness Allowance Non-Teaching Staff	16,99,179.00		9,85,477.00	
Dearness Allowance Teaching Staff	66,73,221.00		40,24,901.00	
Grade Pay Teaching Staff	53,000.00		-	
House Rent Allowances Non-Teaching Staff	30,54,868.00		24,75,105.00	
House Rent Allowances Teaching Staff	1,14,10,129.00		99,53,458.00	
Leave Encashment for retired	2,42,278.00		-	
Leave Encashment while Availing LTC	48,429.00		14,385.00	
Leave Travel Concession	3,67,359.00		65,360.00	
Payment of Arrears of 7th Pay Revised Scale	15,98,049.00		1,29,78,933.00	
Pay Non-Teaching Staff	1,91,15,200.00		1,87,62,026.00	
Pay Teaching Staff	7,12,08,358.00		7,67,19,648.00	
Reimbursement of Medical Expenses Non-Teach Staff	-		1,65,065.00	
Teachers Lecture Basis	33,41,147.00		48,94,649.00	
Teaching /N-Teaching on Contract	1,16,06,609.00		39,55,908.00	
Tier I Govt Contribution	21,03,632.00		24,22,069.00	
Travelling Allowance Non-Teaching Staff	9,88,398.00		9,40,880.00	
Travelling Allowance Teaching Staff	22,40,465.00		22,55,364.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>13,63,28,388.00</b>		<b>14,11,22,031.00</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE P - Non Salary Expenses</b>				
Advertisements	2,20,879.00		2,14,812.56	
Audit fees	36,300.00		34,500.00	
Affiliation Fees	1,00,000.00		40,000.00	
Binding & other Library expenses	79,890.00		23,332.00	
Bot Gard Animal House Harbarium	-		16,036.00	
College Garden	53,400.00		-	
College Magazines	1,51,160.00		1,89,000.00	
College Merit Scholarships	13,194.00		21,942.00	
Current Laboratory Expenses	4,07,509.11		6,12,660.56	
Current Repairs to Furniture & Equipment	1,92,333.80		1,48,942.00	
Educational Excursions & Tours	500.00		17,081.00	
Education Journals/ Reading Room	90,770.00		87,444.00	
Electricity & Gas	3,58,351.00		1,827.00	
Expenditure on Internet & ISDN Connection	10,48,728.00		10,80,196.00	
Expenditure - Sweeping College Building Lab	2,24,855.00		1,38,125.00	
Extra Curricular Activities	82,379.00		2,15,469.00	
Gymkhana & Sports	5,08,867.00		3,90,173.00	
Insurance Premium Fidelity Cash in Transit	1,654.00		1,826.00	
Maintenance & repairs -College Bldg	1,02,434.00		1,28,393.00	
Misc Expenditure of Essential Type Principal's Discretion	10,430.00		11,325.00	
Other Petty Contingencies	11,770.00		9,792.00	
Postage & Telegram	13,172.00		10,465.00	
Printing Stationery and Binding Charges	90,985.00		96,436.00	
Remedial Orientation & Refresher Course, Seminar, Workshops	62,144.00		5,026.00	
Rent Computer Science Building	2,45,244.00		2,45,244.00	
Rent Library Building	4,41,600.00		4,41,600.00	
Telephone	1,14,657.20		88,992.00	
Travelling & Daily Allowance	1,07,797.00		1,23,317.00	
Uniform & Washing allowance	2,998.00		9,627.00	
Water Charges	7,296.00		47,871.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>47,81,297.11</b>		<b>44,51,454.12</b>	



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE Q - Expenses Inadmissible for Govt. grants</b>				
Advertisement & Publicity	40,533.00		29,705.00	
Affiliation Fee Research	-		12,000.00	
Bank Charges	33,890.52		66,009.21	
Books	-		56.00	
Convocation Expenses	3,17,578.00		2,22,232.00	
Diesel/Maint. Of Generator	1,80,325.00		1,20,654.00	
Duty Allowances	1,22,000.00		1,25,000.00	
Earn While You Learn Scheme	42,514.00		7,961.00	
Electricity Charges	41,72,619.00		45,68,883.00	
Events	1,07,002.00		1,73,374.60	
Expenditure on Bus facility	-		20,050.00	
Examination Expenses	12,60,219.00		-	
Extension Activities (A)	84,326.00		13,737.00	
Founders Day Expenses	59,759.00		10,000.00	
Garden Maintenance	-		4,34,720.00	
Guest Expenses	7,470.00		15,190.00	
Guest Visiting Faculty (A)	74,619.00		1,98,899.00	
Honorarium	5,06,000.00		4,72,000.00	
Honours Programme	1,000.00		1,22,694.00	
Housekeeping Expenses	26,63,867.00		25,42,050.00	
Interest Other(Penalty/Short Payment	1,670.00		71,079.00	
Insurance	1,01,581.00		38,257.00	
Laboratory expenses	13,590.00		-	
Meetings Governing Body Committees (A)	-		3,84,122.00	
Orientation Retraining Teachers (A)	28,030.00		1,19,044.00	
Postage & Courier Charges	-		1,900.00	
Printing & Stationery	4,38,865.00		6,66,676.00	
Prizes/Scholarships/Financial Assistance	42,500.00		-	
Professional Fees	33,500.00		40,000.00	
Rates & Taxes	71,151.00		66,041.00	
Recovery for Excess salary	2,75,760.00		-	
Redesigning of Courses (A)	1,03,699.00		35,003.00	
Refreshment Expenses	42,540.00		1,16,016.00	
Remuneration to contractual staff	34,81,743.00		12,53,396.00	
Repairs & Maintenance Bldg	2,15,891.00		-	
Repairs & Maintenance	5,93,975.26		4,85,336.00	
Repairs & Renovation (A)	2,90,209.00		1,90,664.00	
Revenue Stamps	-		1,331.00	
Salaries & Wages GVF	-		16,49,791.00	
Security Charges	8,39,682.00		7,76,879.00	
Seminars & Workshops	3680.00		49,833.00	
Sports Benefit Expenses	5,06,511.00		-	
Telephone/internet/mobile Expenses	11,89,953.35		11,02,203.73	
Transportation Charges	1,500.00		3,450.00	
Travelling & Conveyance	1,84,457.00		2,51,256.00	
Travelling Expenses-Air Ticket	-		24,162.00	
Travelling Expenses- Taxi	-		6,000.00	
Up gradation of syllabus skill oriented (A)	3,59,125.60		-	
Prior Period Expenses	-		500.00	
Prom Night Expenses	-		10,500.00	
Workshops & Seminars (A)	1,43,658.00		1,34,968.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,86,36,992.73</b>		<b>1,66,33,622.54</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<u>SCHEDULE R- Expenditure Exams &amp; From Other Fees</u>				
Expenditure Exams & From Other Fees		-	9,99,588.00	
Total Rs.		-	9,99,588.00	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<u>SCHEDULE E- Depreciation</u>				
Depreciation	36,07,076.00		36,11,356.00	
Total Rs.	36,07,076.00		36,11,356.00	



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH 2019

As on 31/3/2018 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2019 Rs. Ps.
	<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
23,36,485.00	Loan Liability	A	25,12,738.00
8,50,016.75	Current Liabilities & Provisions	B	34,66,092.45
3,37,867.72	Scholarship & Prize Fund	C	3,76,856.72
2,10,37,375.22	Income & Expenditure	D	2,53,82,638.62
2,45,61,744.69	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		3,17,38,325.79
	<b>ASSETS</b>		
1,10,59,033.83	Fixed Assets	E	1,18,98,949.83
42,60,285.82	Investments	F	1,22,56,822.82
10,40,889.77	Deposits & Advances	G	6,47,738.00
15,53,261.11	Other Current Assets	H	48,70,342.67
66,48,274.16	Bank Balances	I	20,64,472.47
2,45,61,744.69	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		3,17,38,325.79

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*Bande*

(K. M. Bandekar)

PROPRIETOR

MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162

FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W

Place: Vasco Da Gama

Date: 28/09/2019

UDIN: 13040162AAAAEY7641



*Padma V. Chowgule*  
President  
Padma V. Chowgule

*S. Ganant*  
PRINCIPAL

For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

*Deepa Chowgule*  
Vice President  
Deepa V. Chowgule



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED AS AT 31ST MARCH 2019

As on 31/3/2018 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2019 Rs. Ps.
	<b>INCOME</b>		
1,46,46,886.00	Tuition & Other Fees	J	2,11,22,934.00
10,92,655.25	Other Income	K	10,10,091.50
1,93,888.00	Interest on Saving's & FD's	L	7,29,785.00
17,60,029.00	Income from Courses	M	8,20,900.00
17,51,013.55	Income from Exchange Programme	N	31,90,000.00
12,78,341.00	Income from Infrastructure	O	46,23,133.00
<b>2,07,22,812.80</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>3,14,96,843.50</b>
	<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
9,808.00	Course Expenses	P	2,02,400.00
20,68,165.00	Exchange Programme Expenses	Q	32,95,665.65
4,74,803.00	Expenses from Infrastructure	R	24,79,473.00
9,49,994.32	Other Expenses	S	11,60,426.67
94,43,637.00	Salaries & Wages	T	1,54,33,745.00
6,60,061.68	Establishment Expenses	U	5,28,460.00
7,87,060.50	Repairs & Maintainence	V	13,89,486.78
7,40,507.00	Student Benefit Expenses	W	3,37,961.00
19,14,513.00	Depreciation	E	23,23,962.00
36,74,263.30	Excess of Income over Expenditure		43,45,263.40
<b>2,07,22,812.80</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>3,14,96,843.50</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*[Signature]*

(K. M. Bandekar)  
PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 28/09/2019  
UDIN: 19040162AAAAEY7641



*[Signature]*  
President  
Padma V. Chowgule

*[Signature]*

PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

*[Signature]*

Vice President  
Deepa V. Chowgule

**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C**

**RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2019**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
Opening Balance						
Bank Accounts						
BOI BIOTECH 100610210000110	9,97,473.91					
BOI HUMAN GEN 100610210000108	3,48,136.28					
BOI MA Eco 100610210000115	2,74,857.28					
BOI MA Hindi 100610210000113	6,25,297.78					
BOI MSc An Chem 100610210000111	5,46,168.29					
BOI MSc. IT 100610210000112	12,33,491.53					
BOI PG Geog 100610210000109	16,55,476.30					
BOI SFC 100610100064193	5,81,015.56					
BOI Sociology 100610210000117	3,09,497.28					
BOI Tigers Studio 100610210000114	75,897.95					
		66,47,312.16				
Fixed Deposits						
Deposit Electricity Dept FD No.100645110020717		13,30,628.82				
	C/F	79,77,940.98			C/F	-





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C**

**RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2019**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	79,77,940.98		B/F	-
FD 100645110030436 (Closed FD's)		26,19,657.00			
FD NO. 100645110030599 (closed FD's)		1,25,000.00			
<b>Scholarship and Prize Fund</b>			<b>Late Afroz Sheikh Memorial Scholarship Fund</b>		
Dr NNSawant & Dr SS Hiremath Scho GIS Fund		36,480.00	Scholarship Paid	5141.00	
M S Honrao & Dr SS Hiremath Scholarship Fund		3,750.00	Interest Received	3900.00	1241.00
Additional Credits		4,47,000.00	Advertisements		76960.00
Administrative Charges		3,31,007.00	Affiliation Fees		100000.00
Administrative Fee		3,17,000.00	Audit Fees		405.00
Anagha Bicholkar-Settlement of Advance(GIPARD)		1,09,682.00	Bank Charges		9383.67
Audit Fees Payable		14,337.00	Bank Interest Accrued		9227.00
Balance Write Back		7,000.00	BEC Course Expenses		32800.00
Bank Interest		1,54,477.00	Books		11219.00
Bank Interest FD		5,75,308.00	Computers & Softwares		2300753.00
Career Guidance & Voc Training		24,250.00	Consultancy		30708.00
Certificate Course Fee		1,07,886.00	Electricity Charges		117982.00
Certificate Course Fees - Chowgule Students		25,000.00	Endowment Prizes		2000.00
Comp. Lab. Fee		6,34,500.00	Equipment		760118.00
Consultancy Income		62,965.00	Events		98292.00
Development Fee		1,54,000.00	Examination Expenses		162916.00
Dir Art & Culture Grants Tathastu		1,75,000.00	Exp on Meetings Gov & Other Bodies		2368.00
Exam Fee		18,08,485.00	Expenses Bus Facility		150242.00
Excess Fee Paid		662.50	Furniture & Fixtures		69200.00
Fee Dues 16-17		25,182.00	General Deposit		1000.00
Fee Dues 17-18		5,93,706.00	Generator Maintainance		119787.60
	C/F	1,63,30,275.48		C/F	40,56,602.27



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C**

**RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2019**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	1,63,30,275.48			B/F	40,56,602.27
Fees for Additional Credits		3,000.00		Guest Expenses		2,600.00
Fines & Penalties		13,560.00		Honorarium		72,150.00
Gymkhana Fees		1,50,920.00		Hostel Deposit		27,000.00
Hostel Rent		10,91,759.00		Housekeeping Expenses		2,114.00
ICSSR Women Empowerment & Society in Goa		1,253.00		Japan Exchange Programme Expenses		22,73,363.65
Income Bus Facility		11,800.00		Journals & Periodicals		3,339.00
Income From Events		1,35,600.00		Lab Expenses		3,17,587.23
Income From Research Activities		1,24,353.00		Library Books		17,007.00
Income From Studio		20,750.00		Miscellaneous Expenses		540.00
Income Training Prog & Workshops		93,300.00		Newsletter		1,608.00
Japan Exchange Programme Receipt		22,40,000.00		Outstanding Liabilities (Salaries & Wages)		2,22,667.00
Lab Breakage		2,800.00		PCC College of Arts & Science		3,52,115.56
Lab Practical Fee		20,600.00		Portuguese Language Course Expenses		2,02,400.00
Laboratory Fee		4,45,500.00		Printing & Stationery		1,00,925.00
Library Fee		4,88,158.00		Professional Fees		3,45,644.00
Miscellaneous Income		40,805.50		Rates & Taxes		28,000.00
Other Courses Income		24,458.00		Refreshment Expenses		11,798.00
Other/SA Fee		1,42,462.00		Remuneration to contractual staff		1,32,90,893.00
Output CGST @9%		9,152.50		Repairs & Maintainance		5,04,459.30
Output SGST @9%		9,152.50		Repairs & Maintainence- Electrical		88,594.24
Portuguese Course Fee		6,21,720.00		Repairs & Maintenance - AMC		57,475.44
				Repairs to Bldg		4,64,382.00
	C/F	2,20,21,378.98			C/F	2,24,43,264.69





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C**

**RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2019**

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	2,20,21,378.98			B/F	2,24,43,264.69
PRIZE MONEY RECEIVED		1,000.00				
Project Fee		53,000.00		Research Work		1,15,635.00
Rent College Premises		2,17,809.00		Revenue Stamp		488.00
Sale of Prospectus		43,750.00		Salaries & Wages		73,300.00
Sale of Scrap		1,01,695.00		Scholarship & Assistance		10,000.00
Sharmila Menezes Refund of Advance		20,531.00		Seminars & Workshops		57,915.00
Shubhajit Datta Refund of Advance		575.00		Staff Quarter/Hostel Expenses		26,56,611.00
Sponsorship Received		81,000.00		Students Activities		2,000.00
STUDENTS TOP UP		709.00		Sweden Exchange Programme Expenses		10,22,302.00
Students Aid Fee		29,328.00		TDS Receivable		1,69,015.00
Sweden Exchange Programme Receipts		9,50,000.00		Transport Charges		350.00
Tuition Fee		1,62,99,547.00		Travel & Conveyance Train/Bus		4,811.00
Yashaswi Academy for Skills (Rent G-Block)		10,94,800.00		Travelling & Conveyance		1,91,344.00
				University Registration Fees Payable		3,090.00
				Visiting Faculties		6,765.00
				Workshops & Conferences		17,126.00
				Yogesh Bhobe (Advance Paid)		15,000.00
	C/F	4,09,15,122.98			C/F	2,67,89,016.69



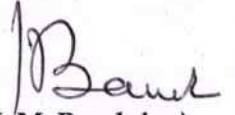
**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C**

**RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31<sup>st</sup> MARCH 2019**

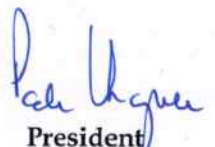
RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	4,09,15,122.98			B/F	2,67,89,016.69
				Closing Balance		
				Cash-in-Hand	23.00	
				BOI SFC 100610100064193	20,20,916.07	
				HDFC Bank Ltd - 50100247161103-PCC Estate	33,344.40	
				FD No. 100653710000153	1,25,000.00	
				FD No.100645110020717	14,15,265.82	
				FD 100641110002709	25,18,061.00	
				FD 100645110030799	52,48,856.00	
				FD 100656110011216	26,10,040.00	
				FD 100645110030691	1,54,600.00	1,41,26,106.29
	Total	4,09,15,122.98		Total		4,09,15,122.98


As per our Report of even date


FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

  
(K. M. Bandekar)  
PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 28/09/2019  
UDIN: 19040162AAAAE47641



  
President  
Padma V. Chowgule

  
PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

  
Vice President  
Deepa V. Chowgule



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE , MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
FIXED ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH 2019  
SCHEDULE - E

PARTICULARS	BALANCE AS ON 01.4.2018	ADDITION FROM 1/4/18 UPTO 30/9/18	ADDITION FROM 1/10/18 31/03/2019	TOTAL (1+2)	TOTAL (1+2+3)	RATE OF DEPRE- CIATION %	AMOUNT OF DEPRE- CIATION (4*6)	50% DEPRE	50% DEPRE ON ITEM 3 (3*8)	Total (7+9)	BALANCE AS ON 31.03.2019 (5-(7+9))
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Chowgule Education Society Contribution Equipments	7,40,929.40	-	-	7,40,929.40	7,40,929.40	15.00	1,11,139.00	7.50	-	1,11,139.00	6,29,790.40
Computer & Softwares	4,12,026.50	3,81,020.00	19,19,733.00	7,93,046.50	27,12,779.50	40.00	3,17,219.00	20.00	3,83,947.00	7,01,166.00	20,11,613.50
Electrical Installation	2,44,170.00	-	-	2,44,170.00	2,44,170.00	10.00	24,417.00	5.00	-	24,417.00	2,19,753.00
Equipment	81,85,981.01	4,22,324.00	3,54,594.00	86,08,305.01	89,62,899.01	15.00	12,91,246.00	7.50	26,595.00	13,17,841.00	76,45,058.01
Furnitures & Fixtures	13,37,016.00	69,200.00	-	14,06,216.00	14,06,216.00	10.00	1,40,622.00	5.00	-	1,40,622.00	12,65,594.00
Laboratory Furniture MA Geog	25,657.43	-	-	25,657.43	25,657.43	10.00	2,566.00	5.00	-	2,566.00	23,091.43
Library Furniture MA Geog	61,453.20	-	-	61,453.20	61,453.20	10.00	6,145.00	5.00	-	6,145.00	55,308.20
Library Books	8,526.33	9,975.00	7,032.00	18,501.33	25,533.33	40.00	7,401.00	20.00	1,406.00	8,807.00	16,726.33
Studio Computer & Software	19,070.20	-	-	19,070.20	19,070.20	40.00	7,628.00	20.00	-	7,628.00	11,442.20
Teaching Aids MA Geog	24,203.76	-	-	24,203.76	24,203.76	15.00	3,631.00	7.50	-	3,631.00	20,572.76
TOTAL	1,10,59,033.83	8,82,519.00	22,81,359.00	1,19,41,552.83	1,42,22,911.83		19,12,014.00		4,11,948.00	23,23,962.00	1,18,98,949.83

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*Bande*  
(K. M. Bandekar)  
PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 28/09/2019  
UDIN:19040162AAAAE47641



*S. Parvatibai*  
PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
SCHEDULE 'A' TO 'T' FORMING PART OF THE BALANCE SHEET  
AS AT 31ST MARCH 2019

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE A- Loan Liability</b>		
Chowgule Education Society	23,36,485.00	23,36,485.00
Directorate of Art & Culture Grants Tathastu	1,75,000.00	-
ICSSR Women Empowerment & Society in Goa	1,253.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>25,12,738.00</b>	<b>23,36,485.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE B- Current Liabilities &amp; Provisions</b>		
<b>Current Liabilities</b>		
Duties & Taxes	8,42,880.00	-
General Deposit	94,960.00	95,960.00
Hostel Deposit	8,000.00	35,000.00
Income Tax	4,700.00	-
Education cess	188.00	-
Exam Remuneration Payable	2,680.00	2,680.00
Excess Fee Paid	662.50	-
Students Top Up	7,410.75	6,701.75
Sundry Creditors	1,40,995.20	3,80,521.00
Outstanding Liabilities	22,91,862.00	2,87,667.00
<b>Provisions</b>		
Audit Fees Payable	71,754.00	41,487.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>34,66,092.45</b>	<b>8,50,016.75</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE C- Scholarship &amp; Prize Fund</b>		
Dr N N Sawant & Dr. S S Hiremath Scholarship Fund	1,62,712.00	1,26,232.00
Late Afroz Sheikh Memorial Scholarship Fund	68,661.00	69,902.00
M S Honrao & Dr. S. S. Hiremath Scholarship Fund	1,45,483.72	1,41,733.72
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>3,76,856.72</b>	<b>3,37,867.72</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE D- Income &amp; Expenditure</b>		
Balance as per Last Balance sheet	2,10,37,375.22	1,73,63,111.92
Add- Excess of Income over Expenditure	43,45,263.40	36,74,263.30
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,53,82,638.62</b>	<b>2,10,37,375.22</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE E- Fixed assets</b> (As per annexure attached)	<b>1,18,98,949.83</b>	<b>1,10,59,033.83</b>
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,18,98,949.83</b>	<b>1,10,59,033.83</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE F - Investments</b>		
Late Afroz Shaikh Memorial Prize fund	60,000.00	60,000.00
M S Honrao & Dr S S Hiremath Scholarship Fund	1,25,000.00	1,25,000.00
Fixed Deposits with Bank (BOI FD No 100653710000153)	1,25,000.00	1,25,000.00
Fixed Deposits with Electricity department	14,15,265.82	13,30,628.82
BOI FD 100645110030436	-	26,19,657.00
BOI FD 100641110002709	25,18,061.00	-
BOI FD 100645110030799	52,48,856.00	-
BOI FD 100656110011216	26,10,040.00	-
Dr N N Sawant & Dr S S Hiremath Sc GIS	1,54,600.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,22,56,822.82</b>	<b>42,60,285.82</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE G - Deposits &amp; Advances</b>		
Deposit Govind Poy Oxy Ltd.	57,000.00	57,000.00
Advance to Staff	7,222.00	1,85,279.77
Advances to suppliers	35,000.00	95,400.00
Revankar Constructions	3,00,000.00	-
Fees Receivable 16-17	25,282.00	50,464.00
Fees Receivable 17-18	59,040.00	6,52,746.00
Fees Receivable 18-19	1,64,194.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>6,47,738.00</b>	<b>10,40,889.77</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE H - Other Current Assets</b>		
Advance to Staff	-	44,536.00
Debtors	26,18,167.00	-
TDS Receivable	4,09,677.11	18,342.11
Parvatibai Chowgule College of Arts & Science	18,42,498.56	14,90,383.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>48,70,342.67</b>	<b>15,53,261.11</b>



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	RS.	P.	RS.	P.
<b>SCHEDULE 1 - Cash &amp; Bank Balances</b>				
Bank of India Biotech SB A/c No. 100610210000110	-		9,97,473.91	
Bank of India SB Human Genetic A/c No.100610210000108	-		3,48,136.28	
Bank of India SB MA Economics A/c No.100610210000115	-		2,74,857.28	
Bank of India SB MA Hindi A/c No. 100610210000113	-		6,25,297.78	
Bank of India SB MSc Analytical Chemistry A/c No. 100610210000111	-		5,46,168.29	
Bank of India SB MSc IT A/c No. 100610210000112	-		12,33,491.53	
Bank of India SB PG Geography A/c No. 100610210000109	-		16,55,476.30	
Bank of India SB Self Funded A/c No.100610100064193	20,20,916.07		5,81,015.56	
Bank of India SB Sociology A/c No. 100610210000117	-		3,09,497.28	
Bank of India SB Tigers Studio A/c No. 100610210000114	-		75,897.95	
HDFC Bank Ltd 50100247161103-PCC Estate	33,344.40		-	
Bank Interest Accrued	10,189.00		962.00	
Cash in Hand	23.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>20,64,472.47</b>		<b>66,48,274.16</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
SCHEDULE 'J' to 'O' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2019

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE J-Tuition &amp; Other Fees</u></b>				
Comp.Lab.Fee	636,100.00		26,752.00	
Development Fee	154,000.00		131,400.00	
Exam Fee	1,808,285.00		1,291,165.00	
Gymkhana Fees	151,340.00		89,350.00	
Additional credits	447,000.00		214,000.00	
Fees for Additional credits	3,000.00		-	
Laboratory Fee	463,500.00		393,230.00	
Lab Practical Fee	20,600.00		103,568.00	
Library Fee	493,358.00		350,650.00	
Other/SA Fee	142,830.00		53,034.00	
Project Fee	53,000.00		104,000.00	
Students Aid Fee	29,244.00		21,944.00	
Tuition Fee	16,403,677.00		11,700,023.00	
Administrative Fee	317,000.00		167,770.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>21,122,934.00</b>		<b>14,646,886.00</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019		As on 31/3/2018	
	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE K- Other Income</u></b>				
Administrative Charges	331,007.00		164,688.00	
Balance write back	7,000.00		-	
Consultancy Income	53,361.00		-	
Eligibility Fees	-		11,550.00	
Fines & Penalties	13,560.00		14,270.00	
Income From Events	135,600.00		78,900.00	
Income From Research Activities	101,623.00		322,288.00	
Income Training Program & Workshops	84,284.00		277,550.00	
Lab Breakage	2,800.00		14,700.00	
Miscellaneous Income	40,805.50		13,387.25	
Prize Money Received	1,000.00		-	
Sale of Prospectus	43,750.00		33,600.00	
Sale of Scrap	101,695.00		-	
Sponsorship Received	61,936.00		161,722.00	
Student Service Charges	31,670.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,010,091.50</b>		<b>1,092,655.25</b>	



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSESA/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE L-Interest on Saving's&amp;FD's</b>		
Bank Interest	154,477.00	83,624.00
Bank Interest FD	575,308.00	110,264.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>729,785.00</b>	<b>193,888.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE M- Income from Courses</b>		
BEC Course	-	82,950.00
Career Guidance & Voc Training	24,250.00	40,186.00
Certificate Course Fee	107,886.00	65,000.00
Certificate Course Fee-Chowgule Students	25,000.00	-
Income From Studio	17,586.00	127,527.00
Income From Workshops	-	-
Income Studio Courses	-	90,000.00
Other Courses Income	24,458.00	841,516.00
Portuguese Course Fee	621,720.00	512,850.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>820,900.00</b>	<b>1,760,029.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE N-Income from Exchange Programme</b>		
Japan Exchange Programme Receipt	2,240,000.00	-
Sweden Exchange Programme Receipts	950,000.00	1,751,013.55
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>3,190,000.00</b>	<b>1,751,013.55</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE O-Income from Infrastructure</b>		
Hostel Rent	1,091,759.00	846,100.00
Income Bus Facility	11,800.00	23,500.00
Rent College Premises	3,519,574.00	408,741.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>4,623,133.00</b>	<b>1,278,341.00</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
SCHEDULE 'P' 'to' 'W' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2019

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE P - Course Expenses</b>		
Portuguese Language Course expenses	202,400.00	9,808.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>202,400.00</b>	<b>9,808.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE Q - Exchange Programme Expenses</b>		
Japan Exchange Programme Expenses	2,273,363.65	53,534.00
Sri Lanka Exchange Prog Expenses	-	2,000.00
Sweden Exchange Programme Expenses	1,022,302.00	2,012,631.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>3,295,665.65</b>	<b>2,068,165.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE R - Expenses from Infrastructure</b>		
Expenses Bus Facility	122,862.00	15,950.00
Staff Quarter/Hostel Expenses	2,356,611.00	458,853.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,479,473.00</b>	<b>474,803.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE S- Other Expenses</b>		
Advertisements	72,809.00	91,620.00
Affiliation Fees	100,000.00	-
Audit Fees	16,335.00	15,525.00
Bank Charges	9,383.67	3,117.77
BEC Course Expenses	32,800.00	-
Binding Charges	-	3,120.00
Books	11,219.00	-
Courier & Parcel Charges	-	650.00
Endowment Prize	2,000.00	-
Electricity Charges	117,982.00	359,379.00
Expenditure Meetings Governing & other bodies	5,161.00	10,149.00
Extension Activities	-	1,800.00
Film Editing Expenses	-	12,000.00
Guest Expenses	2,600.00	8,225.00
Interest on TDS Paid	-	1,112.00
Journals & Periodicals	3,339.00	3,245.00
Lab Expenses	315,717.00	179,896.00
<b>Total C/F</b>	<b>689,345.67</b>	<b>689,838.77</b>



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

Total C/F	689,345.67	689,838.77
Marketing	-	5,438.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	546.00	6,773.00
Newsletter	1,608.00	4,010.00
Printing & Stationery	91,583.00	130,565.00
Research Work	147,584.00	17,990.00
Revenue stamp	488.00	-
Subscriptions	-	2,500.00
Transport Charges	950.00	1,960.00
Travel-Air	-	9,210.00
Travelling & Conveyance Train/Bus	4,811.00	7,827.00
Travelling & Conveyance	191,175.00	48,493.55
Travelling Expenses-Hotel	-	7,059.00
Water charges	-	18,330.00
Workshops & Conferences	32,336.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,160,426.67</b>	<b>949,994.32</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE T- Salaries &amp; Wages</u></b>		
Honorarium	72,150.00	33,700.00
Remuneration	-	30,000.00
Remuneration to Contractual Staff	15,262,375.00	-
Salaries & Wages	91,100.00	9,372,903.00
Visiting Faculties	8,120.00	7,034.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>15,433,745.00</b>	<b>9,443,637.00</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOIA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE U- Establishment Expenses</b>		
Professional Fees	344,644.00	17,000.00
Consultancy	-	25,592.18
Housekeeping Expenses	2,114.00	23,556.00
Postage & Telegram	-	150.00
Rates & Taxes	155,469.00	27,471.00
Refreshment Expenses	26,233.00	37,890.00
Telephone/mobile/internet Expenses	-	528,402.50
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>528,460.00</b>	<b>660,061.68</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE V- Repairs &amp; Maintenance</b>		
Generator Maintenance	141,287.60	-
Repairs & Maintenance	653,307.50	361,995.50
Repairs & Maintenance	57,473.44	-
Repairs & Maintenance- Electrical	73,034.24	64,929.00
Repairs to Building	464,382.00	360,136.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,389,486.78</b>	<b>787,060.50</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE W- Student Benefit Expenses</b>		
Events	101,847.00	341,558.00
Examination Expenses	166,199.00	90,400.00
Scholarship & Assistance	10,000.00	-
Seminars & Workshops	57,915.00	308,549.00
Students Activities	2,000.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>337,961.00</b>	<b>740,507.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/03/2019 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE E - Depreciation</b>		
	2,323,962.00	1,914,513.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,323,962.00</b>	<b>1,914,513.00</b>



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH 2018

As on 31/03/2017 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/03/2018 Rs. Ps.
	<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
18,30,39,736.71	Loan Liability	A	17,28,63,576.71
10,86,849.25	Scholarship & Reserves	B	12,30,888.04
1,38,57,312.89	Other Current Liabilities & Provisions	C	1,56,92,055.55
10,13,191.65	Government Grants under various schemes	D	1,03,68,759.75
19,89,97,090.50	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>20,01,55,280.05</b>
	<b>ASSETS</b>		
2,64,48,261.14	Fixed Assets	E	2,47,74,242.14
3,34,963.00	Investments	F	23,53,125.00
12,70,993.50	Deposit and Advances	G	14,08,986.50
78,70,101.00	Other Current Assets	H	1,04,71,345.00
14,60,24,988.29	Income & Expenditure	I	13,92,00,741.71
1,70,47,783.57	Bank Balances	J	2,19,46,839.70
19,89,97,090.50	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>20,01,55,280.05</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*Bande*

PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 23/08/2018



*Padma V. Chowgule*

President  
Padma V. Chowgule

*S. S. S. S. S.*

PRINCIPAL

For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

*Umaji V. Chowgule*

Vice President  
Umaji V. Chowgule



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA

SCHEDULE 'A' TO 'J' FORMING PART OF THE BALANCE SHEET  
AS AT 31ST MARCH 2018

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE A - Loan Liability</b>				
Chowgule Education Society	17,13,73,193.71		17,25,51,853.71	
PCC Self Funded Courses a/c	14,90,383.00		4,00,000.00	
Rusa Infrastructure Grant	-		1,00,87,883.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>17,28,63,576.71</b>		<b>18,30,39,736.71</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE B - Scholarships &amp; Reserves</b>				
Prize fund for Scholarship	4,76,361.98		4,64,124.19	
Students Aid Fund	7,54,526.06		6,22,725.06	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>12,30,888.04</b>		<b>10,86,849.25</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE C - Other Current liabilities &amp; Provisions</b>				
<b>Other Current Liabilities</b>				
Sundry creditors	34,29,844.00		25,96,309.00	
Exam Remuneration Payable	14,040.00		7,370.00	
General Deposits	5,91,064.00		5,12,514.00	
Govt. Grant N.S.S. Activities	3,676.35		31,588.35	
Kenkre Electricals A/c Generators	-		12,085.00	
Lions India Education Promotion Council	-		14,000.00	
Excess Fees Paid	27,868.20		-	
<b>Other Current Liabilities</b>				
Audit Fees Payable	92,801.00		92,801.00	
Salary Payable	1,07,30,743.00		99,70,204.00	
TDS Payable	-		1,816.00	
Outstanding Liabilities	8,02,019.00		6,18,625.54	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,56,92,055.55</b>		<b>1,38,57,312.89</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE D - Government Grants under various schemes</b>				
UGC/Other Grants under plans/scheme (As per Schedule D attached)	1,03,68,759.75		10,13,191.65	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,03,68,759.75</b>		<b>10,13,191.65</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE E - Fixed assets</b>				
(As per Schedule E attached)	2,47,74,242.14		2,64,48,261.14	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,47,74,242.14</b>		<b>2,64,48,261.14</b>	



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA

PARTICULARS	FD.no	As on 31/3/2018		31/3/2017	
		Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE F - Investments</u></b>					
Carmo Rebello Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	2,000.00		2,000.00	
D'Sa Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	1,050.00		1,050.00	
Dr. R.Y. Mishra M Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		15,000.00	
Endowment & Nehru Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	7,500.00		7,500.00	
Ex Staff Member Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	900.00		900.00	
Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Jaiwant Malkarnekar Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		2,000.00	
Laxmibai Nagvekar Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		10,000.00	
L.D.Samant Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		10,000.00	
Matilda D'Silva Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Mrs.Hira Wagh Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	4,500.00		4,500.00	
Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Other Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	27,000.00		-	
Physics Dept Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	750.00		750.00	
Principals Contingency Fund Investment	100653210000499	5,000.00		5,000.00	
R.B.Nagvekar Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	-		10,000.00	
Sadhu Vaswani Scholarship Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
S.S. Phadke Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Shri R & L R Nagwekar M PF Investment	100653210000499	20,000.00			
D. J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710002834	1,00,000.00		1,00,000.00	
Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710001613	50,000.00		50,000.00	
Shri R.S.Rao Prize Fund Investment	100643710001797	20,000.00		20,000.00	
K.B. Rao Prize Fund Investment	100645110029106	50,000.00		50,000.00	
BOI FD 100645110030433	1006451100030430	20,00,000.00		-	
Bank Interest Accured		21,425.00		3,263.00	
	<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>23,53,125.00</b>		<b>3,34,963.00</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE G - Deposits &amp; Advances</u></b>				
Deposits with BSNL	78,285.00		78,285.00	
Deposits with Electricity department	3,00,000.00		3,00,000.00	
Advances to staff- Sachin Moraes	-		41,000.00	
Advances to staff	709.00		-	
Acme Refrigeration	12,100.00		-	
Fees Receivable	1,02,504.00			
Prepaid Insurance	65,180.00			
UGC Grant-Advances in Colloid Chemistry	927.00		927.00	
UGC Grant-Remuneration for Replacement of H.C. Chopdekar	1,91,989.00		1,91,989.00	
UGC Grants Autonomous College	4,14,463.00		4,14,463.00	
UGC Grant Substitute Teacher Sameena Fernandes	1,13,587.00		1,13,587.00	
UGC MRP Keratinase	49,945.50		49,945.50	
UGC Seminar Plant & Environmental Science	79,297.00		79,297.00	
University Enrolment fee	-		1,500.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>14,08,986.50</b>		<b>12,70,993.50</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE H - Other Current Assets</b>				
TDS Receivable		27,782.00		20,572.00
Govt. Grant Salary Receivable		1,04,43,563.00		78,49,529.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>1,04,71,345.00</b>		<b>78,70,101.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE I - Income &amp; Expenditure</b>				
Balance as per Last Balance sheet (Debit balances)		14,60,24,988.29		14,07,37,093.17
Less:- Excess of Expenditure over Income		68,24,246.58		52,87,895.12
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>13,92,00,741.71</b>		<b>14,60,24,988.29</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE J - Bank Balances</b>				
Bank of India-Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C.100610210000084		59,67,994.70		6,97,791.03
Bank of India- Non-Salary SB A/C. 100610210000083		22,14,312.52		18,32,163.38
Bank of India- Salary SB A/C. 100610210000082		37,68,477.64		39,93,171.85
Bank of India- SSC A/c 100610210000104		(5,93,685.41)		1,64,511.66
Bank of India- Grant R & D A/c 100610210000105		88,32,868.15		2,67,052.65
Canbank Rusa A/c 1141101021622		7,34,218.00		1,00,93,093.00
HDFC Bank A/c 50100195568122		3,89,825.84		
Bank of India- Grants NSS A/c 100610210000129		1,000.00		
Bank of India- Grants UGC all Schemes 100610210000126		1,000.00		
Bank of India- SB Fees A/c 100610210000122		6,30,828.26		
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>2,19,46,839.70</b>		<b>1,70,47,783.57</b>



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA**

**INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 2018**

As on 31/3/2017 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. Ps.
	<b>INCOME</b>		
11,47,69,944.54	Salary Grant	K	14,67,39,059.49
50,99,883.53	Maintenance Grant	L	60,32,224.52
1,47,23,042.83	Fees/ Other receipt	M	2,08,71,014.23
<b>13,45,92,870.90</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>17,36,42,298.24</b>
	<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
11,69,31,583.00	Salary Expenses	N	14,11,22,031.00
26,53,333.00	Non Salary Expenses	O	44,51,454.12
1,62,69,555.02	Expenses not related to Govt. Grant	P	1,66,33,622.54
	Expenditure Exams & From Other Fees	Q	9,99,588.00
40,26,295.00	Depreciation	E	36,11,356.00
<b>13,98,80,766.02</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>16,68,18,051.66</b>
<b>(52,87,895.12)</b>	<b>Excess of Income over Expenditure</b>		<b>68,24,246.58</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*[Signature]*

PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 23/08/2018



*[Signature]*

President  
Padma V. Chowgule

*[Signature]*

PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

*[Signature]*

Vice President  
Umaji V. Chowgule



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

SCHEDULE 'K' to 'M' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2018

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE K - Salary Grant</b>				
Govt Grant for Salary Payments	14,64,29,717.00		11,45,66,436.00	
Bank Interest Salary Account	2,67,492.49		2,03,508.54	
Recovery for excess Salary	41,850.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>14,67,39,059.49</b>		<b>11,47,69,944.54</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE L- Maintenance Grant</b>				
Admission Form Fee				
Govt Grant for Non-Salary Expenditure	36,72,335.00		32,00,000.00	
Bank Interest Non Salary	1,15,550.52		91,585.53	
Comp. Lab Fee	2,60,971.00		3,08,391.00	
Gymkhana Fee	3,83,960.00		2,69,750.00	
Lab Breakage Recovery	45,838.00		51,035.00	
Lab Pract Fee	5,16,740.00		4,10,800.00	
Library Fee	5,24,656.00		4,27,172.00	
Miscellaneous Income	1,70,019.00		1,21,113.00	
Other Fee	3,42,155.00		2,20,037.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>60,32,224.52</b>		<b>50,99,883.53</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE M - Fees/ Other receipt</b>				
Admission Form Fee	-		3,03,250.00	
Balance Write Back	-		-	
Bank Interest HDFC	2,42,726.00		-	
Bank Interest Miscellaneous	96,589.02		2,55,705.14	
Bank Interest FD	56,755.00		92,194.00	
Course Fees	1,02,504.00		-	
Audit Recovery from Salary	-		2,33,910.00	
Income from conduct of workshop	33,500.00		16,600.00	
College Exam Fee Repeat	8,35,130.00		6,19,605.00	
College Examination Fee	48,65,040.00		16,92,175.00	
College Exam Verification Fees	58,305.00		25,200.00	
Course Fee for credits	19,500.00		11,000.00	
Exam Fee courses credit	5,400.00		18,100.00	
Exam Fees PGDCA	4,380.00		87,840.00	
Fees Remedial Classes	25,000.00		-	
Interest on Fixed Deposit	18,772.21		56,024.69	
Laboratory Journals	-		22,600.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	25,933.00		7,114.00	
Other Charges IT Fees	-		3,21,167.00	
Students Service Charges	1,16,53,780.00		91,73,540.00	
Students Service Charges (Self funded Course)	26,27,350.00		17,04,018.00	
Sponsorship Received	65,500.00		74,000.00	
Prize Money Received	1,00,000.00		-	
Provisional Eligibility fees	31,750.00		9,000.00	
Transcript Fee	3,100.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,08,71,014.23</b>		<b>1,47,23,042.83</b>	



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

SCHEDULE 'N' to 'Q' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2018

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE N - Salary Expenses</b>				
Addl Increment Ph.D. Teaching Staff	-		5,69,921.00	
Bonus Non-Teaching Staff	2,79,622.00		2,83,228.00	
Children Education Allowance	2,29,181.00		53,166.00	
Dearness Allowance Non-Teaching Staff	9,85,477.00		68,02,239.00	
Dearness Allowance Teaching Staff	40,24,901.00		3,11,26,131.00	
Grade Pay Non Teaching Staff	-		10,04,500.00	
Grade Pay Teaching Staff	-		42,72,586.00	
House Rent Allowances Non-Teaching Staff	24,75,105.00		14,22,418.00	
House Rent Allowances Teaching Staff	99,53,458.00		64,76,704.00	
Leave Encashment for retired	-		8,27,710.00	
Leave Encashment while Availing LTC	14,385.00		-	
Leave Travel Concession	65,360.00		1,14,346.00	
Payment of Arrears of 7th Pay Revised Scale	1,29,78,933.00		-	
Pay Non-Teaching Staff	1,87,62,026.00		90,29,668.00	
Pay Teaching Staff	7,67,19,648.00		4,44,89,675.00	
Reimbursement of Medical Expenses Non-Teach Staff	1,65,065.00		58,189.00	
Reimbursement of Medical Expenses Teach Staff	-		-	
Special Pay Teaching Staff	-		18,000.00	
Teachers Lecture Basis	48,94,649.00		22,03,156.00	
Teaching /N-Teaching on Contract	39,55,908.00		24,59,965.00	
Tier I Govt Contribution	24,22,069.00		22,68,044.00	
Travelling Allowance Non-Teaching Staff	9,40,880.00		8,59,500.00	
Travelling Allowance Teaching Staff	22,55,364.00		25,92,437.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>14,11,22,031.00</b>		<b>11,69,31,583.00</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE O - Non Salary Expenses</b>				
Advertisements	2,14,812.56		93,639.00	
Audit fees	34,500.00		34,500.00	
Affiliation Fees	40,000.00		-	
Binding & other Library expenses	23,332.00		52,780.00	
Bot Gard Animal House Harbarium	16,036.00		4,560.00	
College Magazines	1,89,000.00		2,26,926.00	
College Merit Scholarships	21,942.00		1,560.00	
Current Laboratory Expenses	6,12,660.56		5,72,567.00	
Current Repairs to Furniture & Equipment	1,48,942.00		45,863.00	
Educational Excursions & Tours	17,081.00		5,121.00	
Education Journals/ Reading Room	87,444.00		87,439.00	
Electricity & Gas	1,827.00		6,031.00	
Expenditure on Internet & ISDN Connection	10,80,196.00		1,49,950.00	
Expenditure - Sweeping College Building Lab	1,38,125.00		1,15,754.00	
Expenses out of Exam Fees	-		-	
Extra Curricular Activities	2,15,469.00		66,977.00	
Gymkhana & Sports	3,90,173.00		2,95,230.00	
Insurance Premium Fidelity Cash in Transit	1,826.00		1,438.00	
Maintainance & repairs -College Bldg	1,28,393.00		15,612.00	
Misc Expenditure of Essential Type Principal's Discretion	11,325.00		10,325.00	
Other Petty Contingencies	9,792.00		5,521.00	
Postage & Telegram	10,465.00		9,350.00	
Printing Stationery and Binding Charges	96,436.00		57,840.00	
Remedial Orientation & Refresher Course, Seminar, Workshops	5,026.00		33,449.00	
Rent Computer Science Building	2,45,244.00		2,45,244.00	
Rent Library Building	4,41,600.00		4,41,600.00	
Telephone	88,992.00		10,769.00	
Travelling & Daily Allowance	1,23,317.00		55,266.00	
Uniform & Washing allowance	9,627.00		2,800.00	
Water Charges	47,871.00		5,222.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>44,51,454.12</b>		<b>26,53,333.00</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE P - Expenses Inadmissible for Govt. grants</b>				
Advertisement & Publicity	29,705.00		30,000.00	
Affiliation Fee Research	12,000.00		-	
Balance Written Off	-		-	
Bank Charges	66,009.21		38,450.59	
Books	56.00		232.00	
Convocation Expenses	2,22,232.00		2,20,867.00	
Consultancy Fee	-		1,50,000.00	
Dept Welcome/Inauguration Function	-		-	
Diesel/Maint. Of Generator	1,20,654.00		18,513.00	
Duty Allowances	1,25,000.00		1,20,000.00	
Earn While You Learn Scheme	7,961.00		4,600.00	
Electricity Charges	45,68,883.00		43,36,138.00	
Establishment Expenses	-		13,020.00	
Events	1,73,374.60		2,10,975.00	
Expenditure on Bus facility	20,050.00		23,647.00	
Examination Expenses	-		3,21,050.00	
Expenses out of Exam Fees	-		21,921.00	
Expenses for PGDCA Exams	-		21,995.00	
Expenses out of Lab Journal Fee	-		22,208.00	
Expenses out of Other Chgs IT	-		-	
Extension Activities (A)	13,737.00		-	
Founders Day Expenses	10,000.00		7,19,188.00	
Garden Maintainance	4,34,720.00		4,56,000.00	
Guest Expenses	15,190.00		26,139.00	
Guest Visiting Faculty (A)	1,98,899.00		-	
Honorarium	4,72,000.00		5,86,000.00	
Honours Programme	1,22,694.00		3,06,544.00	
Housekeeping Expenses	25,42,050.00		17,08,760.00	
Interest Other(Penalty/Short Payment	71,079.00		27,650.00	
Internship & Placement Expenses	-		-	
Insurance	38,257.00		43,374.00	
Meetings Governing Body Commitees (A)	3,84,122.00		2,45,967.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	-		456.50	
Newspaper & Periodicals	-		370.00	
Open Day Expenses	-		-	
Orientation Retraining Teachers (A)	1,19,044.00		1,322.00	
Postage & Courier Charges	1,900.00		-	
Printing & Stationery	6,66,676.00		1,25,799.50	
Printing & Stationery (other)	-		4,87,375.00	
Prizes & Scholarships	-		3,275.00	
Professional Fees	40,000.00		6,808.00	
Prom Night Expenses	-		14,400.00	
Rates & Taxes	66,041.00		68,118.00	
Redesigning of Courses (A)	35,003.00		-	
Refreshment Expenses	1,16,016.00		83,146.00	
Refreshment (Other)	-		39,302.00	
Repairs & Maintainence Bldg	-		1,22,921.00	
Repairs & Maintainence	4,85,336.00		41,413.00	
Repairs & Renovation (A)	1,90,664.00		2,87,501.00	
Repairs & Maintainence (other)	-		3,50,082.25	
Research Work	-		-	
Revenue Stamps	1,331.00		249.00	
Salaries & Wages	12,53,396.00		3,20,155.00	
Salaries & Wages GVF	16,49,791.00		19,58,959.00	
Salaries & Wages (other)	-		1,43,054.00	
Security Charges	7,76,879.00		7,72,483.00	
Seminars & Workshops	49,833.00		-	
Sports Benefit Expenses	-		21,324.00	
Staff Welfare Expenses	-		-	
Subscription	-		5,000.00	
Telephone/internet/mobile Expenses	11,02,203.73		12,90,841.18	
Transportation Charges	3,450.00		1,300.00	
Travelling & Conveyance	2,51,256.00		2,51,103.00	
Travelling Expenses-Air Ticket	24,162.00		40,955.00	
Travelling Expenses-Hotel	-		6,838.00	
<b>Total C/F</b>	<b>1,64,81,654.54</b>		<b>1,61,17,789.02</b>	



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
Total B/F	1,64,81,654.54		1,61,17,789.02	
Travelling Expenses- Taxi	6,000.00		24,380.00	
Vehicle Maintenance	-		-	
Visiting Faculty (A)	-		40,847.00	
Visiting Faculty Others	-		-	
Prior Period Expenses	500.00		-	
Prom Night Expenses	10,500.00		-	
Water Bills	-		8,400.00	
Workshops & Seminars (A)	1,34,968.00		78,139.00	
Total Rs.	1,66,33,622.54		1,62,69,555.02	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017 Amount
	Rs.	Ps.	(Rs)
<u>SCHEDULE E- Depreciation</u>			
Depreciation	36,11,356.00		40,26,295.00
Total Rs.	36,11,356.00		40,26,295.00

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs. Ps.
<u>SCHEDULE Q- Expenditure Exams &amp; From Other Fees</u>			
Expenditure Exams & From Other Fees	9,99,588.00		-
Total Rs.	9,99,588.00		-





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2018

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
By OPENING BALANCES						
" Bank of India, Margao						
" Salary Payments SB A/C.100610210000082		39,93,171.85				
" Non - Salary Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000083		18,32,163.38				
" Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000084		6,97,791.03				
" Students Service Charges SB A/c. 100610210000104		1,64,511.66				
" Grant R & D SB A/c. 100610210000105		2,67,052.65				
" Canara Bank RUSA A/c. 1141101021622		1,00,93,093.00				
				ITEMS ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS		
				A. To Salary		
ITEMS ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS				" Pay Teaching Staff	7,76,33,429.00	
By Tuition Fee				" Pay Non-Teaching Staff	1,87,62,326.00	9,63,95,755.00
After refund on cancellation	17,94,593.00			" D.A. Teaching Staff	38,60,494.00	
Less:- Deposited in Govt. Treasury	17,94,593.00	0.00		" D.A. Non-Teaching Staff	9,38,413.00	47,98,907.00
				" H.R.A. Teaching Staff	95,12,369.00	
By Library Fee				" H.R.A. Non-Teaching Staff	23,43,775.00	1,18,56,144.00
Receipt	5,92,850.00			" Children Education Allowance		2,29,181.00
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	68,194.00	5,24,656.00		" TRA Teaching Staff	22,94,244.00	
By Gymkhana Fee				" TRA Non-Teaching Staff	9,29,720.00	32,23,964.00
Receipt	4,43,610.00					
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	59,650.00	3,83,960.00				
	C/F	1,79,56,399.57			C/F	11,65,03,951.00



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2018

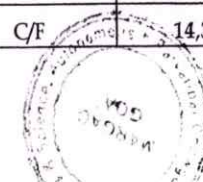
RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	1,79,56,399.57		B/F	11,65,03,951.00
By Other Fee Receipt	4,01,939.00		To Bonus - Non - Teaching Staff		2,79,622.00
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	59,784.00	3,42,155.00	" Tier I Govt Contribution		24,12,980.00
			" Teaching/Non-Teaching staff on Contract basis		37,99,078.00
By Computer Laboratory Fee Receipt	3,23,105.00		" Teachers Lecture Basis		41,42,118.00
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	62,134.00	2,60,971.00	" Leave Encashment while Availing LTC		14,385.00
			" Leave Travel Concession		65,360.00
By Laboratory Practical Fee Receipt	6,07,200.00		" Payment of Arrears of 7th Pay Revised Scale		1,29,78,933.00
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	90,460.00	5,16,740.00	" Reimbursement of Medical Exp - Non- Teaching Staff		1,65,065.00
II. By Miscellaneous Income		1,70,019.00	B. Non Salary		
			I. To Rent Maintainance & Repairs		
III. " State Grants			" Rent Computer Science building	2,45,240.00	
" Government Grant Salary Payment		14,38,35,683.00	" Rent Library Building	4,41,600.00	
" Bank Interest Salary Account		2,67,492.49	" Maint & Repairs-collge Bldg	1,28,390.00	8,15,237.00
" Recovery for excess Salary		41,850.00			
" Government Grant Non-Salary Expenditure		36,72,335.00	II. To Books & Journals		
" Bank Interest Non Salary Account		1,15,550.52	" Educational Journals and Reading room	87,440.00	
			" Library Books	1,93,450.00	
			" Binding & other Library Expenses	23,320.00	3,04,202.00
	C/F	16,71,79,195.58		C/F	14,14,80,931.00





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2018

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	16,71,79,195.58		B/F	14,14,80,931.00
<u>ITEMS NOT ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</u>			<b>III. To Laboratory Expenses</b>		
" Bank Interest Miscellaneous Account		96,589.02	Current Laboratory Expenses	6,12,660.56	
" Bank Interest FD		56,755.00	Less :- Laboratory Breakage Recovery	45,838.00	
" Bank Interest HDFC		2,42,726.00		5,66,822.56	
			Add : Laboratory Equipment & Apparatus	1,38,650.00	
			: Laboratory Equipments Computers & Software	1,04,916.00	8,10,388.56
" College Exam Fee Repeat		8,35,130.00	<b>V. To Sports &amp; Extra Curricular Activities</b>		
" College Examination Fee		48,65,040.00	a) " Gymkhana & Sports	3,90,173.00	
" College Exam Verification Fees		58,305.00	b) " Extra Curricular activities	2,15,469.00	
" Course Fee for Credits		19,500.00			
" Exam Fee Courses Credit		5,400.00	c) " College Magazines	1,89,000.00	7,94,642.00
" Exam Fees PGDCA		4,380.00			
" Exam Remuneration Payable		6,670.00	<b>VI. To Travelling &amp; Daily Allowances</b>		1,23,317.00
" Excess Fees Paid		11,918.20			
" Fees Remedial Classes		25,000.00	<b>VII. To Miscellaneous Expenditure</b>		
" General Deposits		78,550.00	a) " Bot Gard Animal House Harbarium		16036.00
" Income from conduct of workshop		33,500.00	b) " Telephone		88,992.00
" Miscellaneous Receipts		25,933.00	c) " Electricity & Gas		1,827.00
" Prize Money Received		1,00,000.00	d) " Postage & Telegram		10,465.00
" Provisional Eligibility Fees		31,750.00	e) " Printing Stationary & Binding Charges		96,436.00
" Sponsorship Received		65,500.00	f) " Exp. On sweeping & cleaning college Bldg. Premises		1,38,125.00
" Students Service charges (SFC)		25,26,510.00	g) " Uniform & Washing Allowance		9,627.00
" Students Service charges		1,16,53,780.00	h) " Audit Fees		34,500.00
" Transcript Fee		3,100.00	i) " Misc Exp of Essential Type Principal's Discretion		11,325.00
			j) " Water Charges		47,871.00
			k) " Advertisements		2,14,812.56
			l) " Affiliation Fees		40,000.00
	C/F	18,79,25,231.80		C/F	14,39,19,295.12



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2018

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	18,79,25,231.80			B/F	14,39,19,295.12
" Interest on Fixed deposit		1,971.44		m) To Insurance Premium Fidelity cash in Transit		1,826.00
" Carmo Rebello Prize fund		146.04		n) " Educational Excursion and Tours		17,081.00
" D.J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund		5,800.00		o) " Other Petty Contingencies		9,792.00
" D'Sa Prize Fund		76.68		p) " Current Repairs to furniture & Equipments		1,48,942.00
" Ex Staff Mem Prize Fund		65.72		q) " Expenditure Laboratory Furniture		1,04,000.00
" Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund		730.16		r) " Expenditure Office Equipments		39,220.00
" Matilda D'Silva M. Prize Fund		73.00		s) " Expenditure on Teaching Aid		17,100.00
" Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund		146.04		t) " Expenditure on Internet & ISDN Connection		10,80,196.00
" Mrs Hira Wagh Prize Fund		328.56		u) " Remedial Orientation, Refresher Courses, Sem & Workshop		5,026.00
" Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund		730.16		v) " College Merit Scholarships		21,942.00
" Principals Contingency Fund		365.12				
" Sadhu Vaswani Sc Fund		730.16				
" S.S. Phadke Prize Fund		730.16		<u>ITEMS NOT ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</u>		
" Shri R & L.R. Nagwekar M PF Investment		24611.22		To Advertisement & Publicity		29,705.00
" Shri R. S. Rao Prize fund		52.00		" Affiliation Fee Research		12,000.00
" Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund		1,500.00		" Bank Charges		66,009.21
" Students Aid Fund		1,31,801.00		" Books		56.00
" Smt. Parvatibai Chowgule Cultural Foundations		6,18,160.00		" Chowgule Education Society		11,78,660.00
" DBT Star College Contingency		1,00,000.00		" Computers & Softwares		9,13,750.00
" DBT Star College Equipments		60,00,000.00		" Convocation Expenses		2,22,232.00
" DBT Star College Recurring		18,00,000.00		" Diesel/Maint. Of Generator		1,32,739.00
" DBT Star College Travel Grant		2,00,000.00		" Duty allowances		1,05,000.00
" DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Lactina Gonsalves		1,55,000.00		" Earn while you Learn Scheme		7,961.00
" DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Rohan Kunkalekar		1,80,000.00		" Electricity Charges		40,64,851.00
" DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Sandesh Bugde		1,60,000.00		" Endowment & Nehru Memorial Prize Fund		2,452.36
" DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Uma Masur		1,75,000.00		" Equipments		3,95,864.00
" ICSSR MRP Dr. Sachin Moraes		50,000.00		" Expenditure on Bus Facility		20,050.00
				" Examination Expenses		9,99,588.00
				" Events		1,63,727.60
				" Force India Security Service		16,013.00
				" Founder's day expenses		10,000.00
	C/F	19,75,33,249.26			C/F	15,37,05,078.29



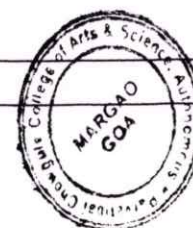
CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2018

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	19,75,33,249.26		B/F	15,37,05,078.29
" PCC Self funded Courses a/c		10,00,000.00	" Furniture & Fittings		1,00,000.00
" PCC SSC A/c		6,00,000.00	" Garden Maintainance		2,96,188.00
			" Govt. Grant N.S.S. Activities		27,912.00
			" Guest Expenses		15,190.00
" Amount Payable to Sai Enterprises		2,065.00	" Honorarium		4,72,000.00
" Excess Amount deposited Shreya Patil		2,848.00	" Honours Programme		1,22,694.00
" Instrument Clinic		8,083.00	" Honours Programme Payable		50,600.00
" SERB Post Doctoral Fellowship Dr. Purnima Singh		5,58,364.00	" Housekeeping Expenses		23,38,245.00
Settlement of outstanding Advance Sachin Moraes		41,000.00	" Idea Cellular Ltd.		4,863.54
			" Insurance		38,257.00
			" Interest Other (Penalty/Short Payment		71,079.00
			" Laxman Mesta		1,723.00
			" Laxmibai Nagwekar Memorial Prize Fund		12,047.27
			" Lions India Education Promotion Council Scholarship		14,000.00
			" Mobile Phone		9,346.00
			" Outstanding Advance:-		
			" Abhiram Das	101.00	
			" Acme Refrigeration P.Ltd	12,100.00	
			" Rovam Vaz	385.00	12,586.00
			" Outstanding Liabilities		4,48,902.00
			" PCC Non Salary A/c		3,00,000.00
			" PCC Self funded a/c		69,302.00
			" Prepaid Insurance		65,180.00
			" Physics Department Prize Fund		25.20
			" Postage & Courier Charges		1,900.00
			" Prior Period Expenses		500.00
	C/F	19,97,45,609.26		C/F	15,81,77,618.30



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2018

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	19,97,45,609.26			B/F	15,81,77,618.30
				" Printing & Stationary		6,83,636.00
				" Professional Fees		47,500.00
				" Prom Night Expenses		10,500.00
				" Rates & Taxes		66,041.00
				" R. B. Nagwekar Memorail Prize Fund		12,603.63
				" Refreshment Expenses		1,16,732.00
				" Expenses for Geospatial Tech Trainig Programme		72,982.00
				" Repairs & Maintanance		4,92,067.00
				" Revenue Stamps		1,331.00
				" Rusa Infrastructure Grant		93,53,665.00
				" Salaries & Wages		10,34,597.00
				" Salaries Wages GVF		16,49,791.00
				" Security charges		7,76,879.00
				" Seminars & Workshops		39,075.00
				" TDS Payable		1,816.00
				" TDS Receivable		5,290.00
				" Telephone/internet/mobile expenses		11,02,203.73
				" Transportation Charges		3,450.00
				" Travelling & Conveyance		2,37,031.00
				" Travelling Expenses-Air Ticket		24,162.00
				" Travelling Expenses-Taxi		6,000.00
	C/F	19,97,45,609.26			C/F	17,39,14,970.66





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2018

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	19,97,45,609.26			B/F	17,39,14,970.66
				" UGC 12th Plan-Eq opp centres contingency		40930.00
				" UGC 12th Plan-Internal Quality Assurance Dr. Sawant		174403.00
				" UGC 12th Plan-Remedial Coaching Books		50,000.00
				" UGC 12th Plan-Remedial Coaching Equipment		50,000.00
				" UGC 12th Plan-Remedial Coaching Recurring Grants		1,50,000.00
				" UGC MRP Assess carbon S. D. Gaikwad		2,26,000.00
				" UGC MRP-Goa Socio Cultural Dr. N. N. Sawant		4,291.50
				" UGC XII Plan GDA Gen Recurring 31		60,787.40
				" University Enrollment fee		15,525.00
				<b>Autonomy:-</b>		
				" Equipment office Laboratory teaching Aids (A)		35,425.00
				" Extension Activities		13,737.00
				" Guest/Visiting Faculty		1,98,899.00
				" Meetings Governing Body Commitees		3,84,122.00
				" Orientation/Retaining Teachers		1,19,044.00
				" Redesigning of Courses		35,003.00
				" Repairs & Renovation		1,90,664.00
				" Workshops & Seminars		1,34,968.00
	C/F	19,97,45,609.26			C/F	17,57,98,769.56



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2018

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	19,97,45,609.26			B/F	17,57,98,769.56
To Closing Balances				To Closing Balances		
" Bank of India, Margao.				" Bank of India, Margao.		
" Students Service Charges SB A/c. 100610210000104		5,93,685.41		" Salary Payments SB A/C.100610210000082		37,68,477.64
				" Non - Salary Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000083		22,14,312.52
				" Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000084		59,67,994.70
				" Students Service Charges SB A/c. 100610210000104		
				" Grant R & D SB A/c. 100610210000105		88,32,868.15
				" Canara Bank RUSA A/c. 1141101021622		7,34,218.00
				" Grants NSS A/c 100610210000129		1,000.00
				" Grants UGC all Schemes 100610210000126		1,000.00
				" Fees A/c No-100610210000122		6,30,828.26
				" HDFC Bank A/c 50100195568122		3,89,825.84
				" FD No. 100656110010843		20,00,000.00
		20,03,39,294.67				20,03,39,294.67

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS



PROPRIETOR

MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162

FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W

Place: Vasco Da Gama

Date: 23/08/2018



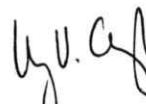


President

Padma V. Chowgule

  
PRINCIPAL

For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science



Vice President

Umaji V. Chowgule



PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO

SCHEDULE-B  
PRIZE FUND FOR SCHOLARSHIP  
APRIL 2017 - MARCH 2018

PARTICULARS	FD. No.	Investment Amt.	Opening Bal. as on 1.4.17	Provision for interest accrued now reversed	Prize distributed during the period 1.4.17 to 31.3.18	Interest received for the year 2017-18	Total Interest	Interest accrued 31/3/18	Closing Balance
<u>SCHEDULE G- Investment</u>									
Carmo Rebello Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	2,000.00	5884.45	10.56	-	146.04		10.55	6,030.48
D'Sa Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	1,050.00	4129.40	5.55	-	76.68		5.54	4,206.07
Dr. R.Y. Mishra M Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	15,000.00		79.23	-			-	
Endowment & Nehru Memo Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	7,500.00	8995.35	39.62	3,000.00	547.64		39.55	6,542.92
Ex Staff Member Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	900.00	1877.01	4.75	-	65.72		4.75	1,942.73
Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	34379.86	52.82	-	730.16		52.73	35,109.93
Jaiwant Malkarnekar Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	2,000.00	0.00	10.56	-			-	
L.D.Samant Memo Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	10,000.00	0.00	52.82	-				
Matilda D'Silva Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	1,000.00	2254.94	5.28	-	73.00		5.28	2,327.94
Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	2,000.00	3648.12	10.56	-	146.04		10.55	3,794.15
Mrs.Hira Wagh Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	4,500.00	10562.79	23.77	-	328.56		23.73	10,891.31
Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	10232.53	52.82	-	730.16		52.73	10,962.60
Physics Dept Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	750.00	3051.44	3.96	80.00	54.80		3.95	3,026.23
Principals Contingency Fund Investment	10065321000499	5,000.00	35090.69	26.41	-	365.12		26.37	35,455.77
Sadhu Vaswani School Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	16380.12	52.82	-	730.16		52.73	17,110.19
S.S. Phadke Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	11573.45	52.83	-	730.16		52.70	12,303.48
Shri R & L R Nagwekar Fund Investment	10065321000499	20,000.00	26111.22	-	1,500.00	-		105.46	24,716.68
Total of Fixed deposit 10065321000499		111,700.00	174,171.36	484.36	4,580.00	4,724.24	-	446.62	174,420.47
D. J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710002834	100,000.00	142138.50	510.00	1,500.00	7,300.00		510.00	147,938.50
Shri R.S.Rao Prize Fund Investment	100643710001797	20,000.00	23911.00	56.00	1,700.00	1,752.00		54.00	23,961.00
Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710001613	50,000.00	73605.00	605.00	3,000.00	4,500.00		605.00	75,105.00
K.B. Rao Prize Fund		50,000.00	51653.00	1,502.00	-	-	-	4,786.00	54,937.00
Total Rs.		331,700.00	464,124.19	3,157.36	10,780.00	18,276.24	-	6,401.62	476,361.97
								Rounding difference 0.1	0.01
									476,361.98

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 23/08/2018



PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

*S. Samant*

CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE MARGAO-GOA.  
GOVERNMENT GRANTS FROM VARIOUS AGENCIES AS AT 31st March 2018  
SCHEDULE - D

PARTICULARS	RECEIPT OF GRANT upto 31.3.2017	ADDITION DURING THE YEAR 1.4.2017 TO 31.03.2018	INTEREST EARNED	TOTAL GRANTS RECEIVED (2+3+4)	AMOUNT SPENT UPTO 31.03.2017	SPENT DURING THE YEAR 2017-18	REFUND ED TO U.G.C.	COLLEGE FUND DURING 1.4.17 TO 31.3.18	TOTAL (6+7+8+9)	CLOSING BALANCE (5-10)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Lactina Gonsalves	0.00	155000.00	0.00	155000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	155000.00
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Rohan Kunkalekar	0.00	180000.00	0.00	180000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180000.00
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Sandesh Bugde	0.00	160000.00	0.00	160000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	160000.00
DHE Research Science Promotion Dr. Uma Masur	0.00	175000.00	0.00	175000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	175000.00
DBT Star College Contingency	0.00	100000.00	0.00	100000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100000.00
DBT Star College Equipments	0.00	600000.00	0.00	600000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600000.00
DBT Star College Recurring	0.00	1800000.00	0.00	1800000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1800000.00
DBT Star College Travel Grant	0.00	200000.00	0.00	200000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200000.00
SERB Post Doctoral fellowship Dr. Purnima Singh	0.00	960000.00	15299.00	975299.00	0.00	416935.00	0.00	0.00	416935.00	558364.00
SERB Research-Bioaccumulation & Genetoxity (Major Research Project)	1150000.00	0.00	0.00	1150000.00	1109818.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1109818.00	40182.00
UGC MRP Goa Socio Cultural (Major Research Project)	511600.00	0.00	0.00	511600.00	506719.00	4291.50	0.00	0.00	511010.50	589.50
UGC MRP Assess carbon stock (Major research Project)	910000.00	0.00	0.00	910000.00	472023.75	226602.00	0.00	0.00	698625.75	211374.25
UGC MRP-Denial of Services (Minor Research Project)	52500.00	0.00	0.00	52500.00	48468.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48468.00	4032.00
ICSSR MRP-Male International Migration(Minor Research Project)	0.00	50000.00	0.00	50000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50000.00
Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan	10087883.00	0.00	285392.00	10373275.00	0.00	9639057.00	0.00	0.00	9639057.00	734218.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>12,711,983.00</b>	<b>9,780,000.00</b>	<b>300,691.00</b>	<b>22,792,674.00</b>	<b>2,137,028.75</b>	<b>10,286,885.50</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12,423,914.25</b>	<b>10,368,759.75</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*Bande*

PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 23/08/2018



*Pravati*  
PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOIA  
SCHEDULE-E  
FIXED ASSETS AS AT 31st MARCH 2018

PARTICULARS	BALANCE AS ON 01.4.2017	ADDITION FROM 1/4/17 UPTO 30/9/17	ADDITION FROM 1/10/17 31/3/18	TOTAL (1+2)	TOTAL (1+2+3)	RATE OF DEPRE- CIATION %	AMOUNT OF DEPRE- CIATION (4*6)	50% DEPRE.	50% DEPRE. ON ITEM (3*8)	Total (7+9)	BALANCE AS ON 31.03.2018 (5-(7+9))
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Construction of Sump Stores Etc.	72,33,174.36	0.00	0.00	72,33,174.36	72,33,174.36	10.00	7,23,317.00	5.00	0.00	7,23,317.00	65,09,857.36
Expenditure Laboratory Furniture	4,62,504.41	0.00	104000.00	4,62,504.41	5,66,504.41	10.00	46,250.00	5.00	5,200.00	51,450.00	5,15,054.41
Expenditure on Library Equipments	1,20,601.62	0.00	0.00	1,20,601.62	1,20,601.62	15.00	18,090.00	7.50	0.00	18,090.00	1,02,511.62
Expenditure on Library Furniture	2,26,355.00	0.00	0.00	2,26,355.00	2,26,355.00	10.00	22,636.00	5.00	0.00	22,636.00	2,03,719.00
Expenditure on Office Equipments	3,12,263.93	0.00	39220.00	3,12,263.93	3,51,483.93	15.00	46,840.00	7.50	2,942.00	49,782.00	3,01,701.93
Expenditure on Gymkhana and Sports Equipments	229.40	0.00	0.00	229.40	229.40	15.00	34.00	7.50	0.00	34.00	195.40
Expenditure on Office Furniture	1,462.00	0.00	0.00	1,462.00	1,462.00	10.00	146.00	5.00	0.00	146.00	1,316.00
Expenditure on Teaching Aid Equipments	88,397.98	0.00	17100.00	88,397.98	1,05,497.98	15.00	13,260.00	7.50	1,283.00	14,543.00	90,954.98
Equipment office Laboratory teaching Aids (A)	4,18,538.00	89950.00	291554.00	5,08,488.00	8,00,042.00	15.00	76,273.00	7.50	21,867.00	98,140.00	7,01,902.00
Furniture and fittings	-	30625.00	4800.00	30,625.00	35,425.00	15.00	4,594.00	7.50	360.00	4,954.00	30,471.00
Garden Equipment	6,16,850.52	0.00	0.00	6,16,850.52	6,16,850.52	10.00	61,685.00	5.00	0.00	61,685.00	5,55,165.52
Laboratory Equipments and Apparatus	2,155.80	0.00	0.00	2,155.80	2,155.80	15.00	323.00	7.50	0.00	323.00	1,832.80
Laboratory Equipments Computers & Software	20,13,741.07	0.00	1,38,650.00	20,13,741.07	21,52,391.07	15.00	3,02,061.00	7.50	10,399.00	3,12,460.00	18,39,931.07
Library Books	1,31,455.00	0.00	1,04,916.00	1,31,455.00	2,36,371.00	40.00	52,582.00	20.00	20,983.00	73,565.00	1,62,806.00
Computer & Software other	2,65,240.11	-	1,93,426.00	2,65,240.11	4,58,666.11	40.00	1,06,096.00	20.00	38,685.00	1,44,781.00	3,13,885.11
Computer Software	62,421.51	0.00	0.00	62,421.51	62,421.51	40.00	24,969.00	20.00	0.00	24,969.00	37,452.51
Management Contribution Books	46,476.00	0.00	913750.00	46,476.00	9,60,226.00	40.00	18,590.00	20.00	1,82,750.00	2,01,340.00	7,58,886.00
Managements Furniture Fittings	1,292.68	0.00	0.00	1,292.68	1,292.68	40.00	517.00	20.00	0.00	517.00	775.68
Other Equipments	71,76,841.11	0.00	0.00	71,76,841.11	71,76,841.11	10.00	7,17,684.00	5.00	0.00	7,17,684.00	64,59,157.11
Vehicles	67,84,373.64	0.00	0.00	67,84,373.64	67,84,373.64	15.00	10,17,656.00	7.50	0.00	10,17,656.00	57,66,717.64
Mobile Phone	4,83,887.00	0.00	0.00	4,83,887.00	4,83,887.00	15.00	72,583.00	7.50	0.00	72,583.00	4,11,304.00
	-	0.00	9346.00	-	9,346.00	15.00	-	7.50	701.00	701.00	8,645.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,64,48,261.14</b>	<b>1,20,575.00</b>	<b>18,16,762.00</b>	<b>2,65,68,836.14</b>	<b>2,83,85,598.14</b>		<b>33,26,186.00</b>		<b>2,85,170.00</b>	<b>36,11,356.00</b>	<b>2,47,74,242.14</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*Bande*  
PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 23/08/2018



*S. J. J. J.*  
PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH 2018

As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.
	<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
23,36,485.00	Loan Liability	A	23,36,485.00
22,45,900.00	Current Liabilities & Provisions	B	8,50,016.75
2,09,024.72	Scholarship & Prize Fund	C	3,37,867.72
1,73,63,111.92	Income & Expenditure	D	2,10,37,375.22
<b>2,21,54,521.64</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>2,45,61,744.69</b>
	<b>ASSETS</b>		
1,16,87,013.83	Fixed Assets	E	1,10,59,033.83
14,37,824.82	Investments	F	42,61,247.82
14,62,275.00	Deposits & Advances	G	3,37,679.77
4,53,792.11	Other Current Assets	H	22,56,471.11
71,13,615.88	Bank Balances	I	66,47,312.16
<b>2,21,54,521.64</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>2,45,61,744.69</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

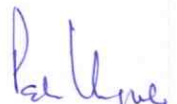



PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 23/08/2018



  
PRINCIPAL

For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

  
President  
Padma V. Chowgule

  
Vice President  
Umaji V. Chowgule



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
SCHEDULE 'A' TO 'I' FORMING PART OF THE BALANCE SHEET  
AS AT 31ST MARCH 2018

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE A- Loan Liability</b>		
Chowgule Education Society	23,36,485.00	23,36,485.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>23,36,485.00</b>	<b>23,36,485.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE B- Current Liabilities &amp; Provisions</b>		
<b>Current Liabilities</b>		
General Deposit	95,960.00	1,07,760.00
Hostel Deposit	35,000.00	35,000.00
Exam Remuneration Payable	2,680.00	2,680.00
Students Top Up	6,701.75	41,676.00
Sundry Creditors	3,80,521.00	1,44,074.00
TDS payable	-	18,520.00
Outstanding Liabilities	2,87,667.00	18,54,703.00
<b>Provisions</b>		
Audit Fees Payable	41,487.00	41,487.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>8,50,016.75</b>	<b>22,45,900.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE C- Scholarship &amp; Prize Fund</b>		
Dr N N Sawant & Dr. S S Hiremath Scholarship Fund	1,26,232.00	0.00
Late Afroz Sheikh Memorial Scholarship Fund	69,902.00	66,041.00
M S Honrao & Dr. S. S. Hiremath Scholarship Fund	1,41,733.72	1,42,983.72
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>3,37,867.72</b>	<b>2,09,024.72</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE D- Income &amp; Expenditure</b>		
Balance as per Last Balance sheet	1,73,63,111.92	1,40,72,603.40
Add- Excess of Income over Expenditure	36,74,263.30	32,90,508.52
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,10,37,375.22</b>	<b>1,73,63,111.92</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE E- Fixed assets</b>		
(As per annexure attached)	1,10,59,033.83	1,16,87,013.83
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,10,59,033.83</b>	<b>1,16,87,013.83</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE F - Investments</b>		
Fixed Deposits for Scholarship	3,10,000.00	1,85,000.00
Bank Interest Accrued	962.00	1,777.00
Fixed Deposits with Electricity department	13,30,628.82	12,51,047.82
BOI FD 100645110030436	26,19,657.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>42,61,247.82</b>	<b>14,37,824.82</b>



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE G - Deposits &amp; Advances</b>		
Deposit Govind Poy Oxy Ltd.	57,000.00	57,000.00
Advance to Staff	1,85,279.77	7,222.00
Advances to suppliers	95,400.00	10,39,373.00
Chowgule & Co. P. Ltd	-	3,58,680.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>3,37,679.77</b>	<b>14,62,275.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE H - Other Current Assets</b>		
Advance to Staff	44,536.00	-
Fees Receivable	7,03,210.00	50,464.00
TDS Receivable	18,342.11	3,328.11
Parvatibai Chowgule College of Arts & Science	14,90,383.00	4,00,000.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>22,56,471.11</b>	<b>4,53,792.11</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE I - Bank Balances</b>		
Bank of India Biotech SB A/c No. 10061021000110	9,97,473.91	4,88,188.81
Bank of India SB Human Genetic A/c No.100610210000108	3,48,136.28	2,92,881.28
Bank of India SB MA Economics A/c No.100610210000115	2,74,857.28	4,34,844.28
Bank of India SB MA Hindi A/c No. 100610210000113	6,25,297.78	8,00,088.28
Bank of India SB MSc Analytical Chemistry A/c No. 100610210000111	5,46,168.29	11,49,176.19
Bank of India SB MSc IT A/c No. 100610210000112	12,33,491.53	13,09,409.53
Bank of India SB PG Geography A/c No. 100610210000109	16,55,476.30	7,38,422.30
Bank of India SB Self Funded A/c No.100610100064193	5,81,015.56	15,94,262.98
Bank of India SB Sociology A/c No. 100610210000117	3,09,497.28	52,510.28
Bank of India SB Tigers Studio A/c No. 100610210000114	75,897.95	2,53,831.95
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>66,47,312.16</b>	<b>71,13,615.88</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 2018

As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.
	<b>INCOME</b>		
1,31,58,040.00	Tuition & Other Fees	J	1,46,46,886.00
6,51,202.50	Other Income	K	10,92,655.25
2,01,418.00	Interest on Saving's & FD's	L	1,93,888.00
22,87,684.00	Income from Courses	M	17,60,029.00
57,95,760.52	Income from Exchange Programme	N	17,51,013.55
11,96,794.25	Income from Infrastructure	O	12,78,341.00
<b>2,32,90,899.27</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>2,07,22,812.80</b>
	<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
2,58,200.00	Course Expenses	P	9,808.00
36,81,411.96	Exchange Programme Expenses	Q	20,68,165.00
7,66,932.00	Expenses from Infrastructure	R	4,74,803.00
12,02,763.26	Other Expenses	S	9,49,994.32
94,05,082.00	Salaries & Wages	T	94,43,637.00
13,12,233.53	Establishment Expenses	U	6,60,061.68
3,48,493.00	Repairs & Maintainence	V	7,87,060.50
6,69,717.00	Student Benefit Expenses	W	7,40,507.00
23,55,558.00	Depreciation	E	19,14,513.00
32,90,508.52	Excess of Income over Expenditure		36,74,263.30
<b>2,32,90,899.27</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>2,07,22,812.80</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*Banbha*

PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 23/08/2018



*Padma V. Chowgule*

President  
Padma V. Chowgule

*S. Ganant*

PRINCIPAL

For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

*Umaji V. Chowgule*

Vice President  
Umaji V. Chowgule

CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBA CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOIA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
SCHEDULE 'J' to 'N' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2018

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE J-Tuition &amp; Other Fees</b>		
Admission Fee	-	58,200.00
Comp.Lab.Fee	26,752.00	4,71,526.00
Development Fee	1,31,400.00	3,37,300.00
Exam Fee	12,91,165.00	7,56,880.00
Gymkhana Fees	89,350.00	58,774.00
Additional credits	2,14,000.00	-
Laboratory Fee	3,93,230.00	42,500.00
Lab Practical Fee	1,03,568.00	25,000.00
Library Fee	3,50,650.00	3,33,000.00
Other I.T. Fee	-	22,400.00
Other/SA Fee	53,034.00	44,368.00
Project Fee	1,04,000.00	39,450.00
Students Aid Fee	21,944.00	13,696.00
Student Service Charges	-	25,682.00
Tuition Fee	1,17,00,023.00	1,06,97,964.00
Administrative Fee	1,67,770.00	2,31,000.00
University Exam Fee	-	300.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,46,46,886.00</b>	<b>1,31,58,040.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE K- Other Income</b>		
Administrative Charges	1,64,688.00	1,93,174.00
Eligibility Fees	11,550.00	14,000.00
Entrance Fee	-	7,600.00
Fines & Penalties	14,270.00	19,460.00
Income From Events	78,900.00	74,900.00
Income From Research Activities	3,22,288.00	1,11,485.00
Income Training Program & Workshops	2,77,550.00	-
Lab Breakage	14,700.00	4,544.00
Miscellaneous Income	13,387.25	32,117.50
Prize Money Received	-	32,222.00
Recovery for Loss of Library Books	-	7,000.00
Sale of Prospectus	33,600.00	32,250.00
Sponsorship Received	1,61,722.00	1,17,000.00
University Contribution Fee	-	3,000.00
Verification Fees	-	2,450.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>10,92,655.25</b>	<b>6,51,202.50</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBA CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOIA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE L-Interest on Saving's&amp;FD's</b>		
Bank Interest	83,624.00	97,480.00
Bank Interest FD	1,10,264.00	1,03,938.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,93,888.00</b>	<b>2,01,418.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE M- Income from Courses</b>		
BEC Course	82,950.00	1,25,200.00
Career Guidance & Voc Training	40,186.00	8,600.00
Certificate Course Fee	65,000.00	2,69,000.00
Income From Studio	1,27,527.00	5,51,108.00
Income From Workshops	-	1,72,366.00
Income Studio Courses	90,000.00	6,04,000.00
Other Courses Income	8,41,516.00	1,89,000.00
Portuguese Course Fee	5,12,850.00	3,68,410.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>17,60,029.00</b>	<b>22,87,684.00</b>



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBA CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSE SA/C.

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.
<b>SCHEDULE N-Income from Exchange Programme</b>				
Japan Exchange Programme Receipt	-		16,42,933.00	
Sri Lanka Exchange Programme Receipts	-		5,11,000.00	
Sweden Exchange Programme Receipts	17,51,013.55		36,41,827.52	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>17,51,013.55</b>		<b>57,95,760.52</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018		As on 31/3/2017	
	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.
<b>SCHEDULE O-Income from Infrastructure</b>				
Hostel Rent	8,46,100.00		5,41,000.00	
Income Bus Facility	23,500.00		94,900.00	
Rent College Premises	4,08,741.00		5,60,894.25	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>12,78,341.00</b>		<b>11,96,794.25</b>	





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

SCHEDULE 'P' 'to 'W' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2018

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE P - Course Expenses</b>		
Portuguese Language Course expenses	9,808.00	2,58,200.00
Total Rs.	9,808.00	2,58,200.00

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE Q - Exchange Programme Expenses</b>		
Japan Exchange Programme Expenses	53,534.00	14,99,712.96
Sri Lanka Exchange Prog Expenses	2,000.00	4,82,897.00
Sweden Exchange Programme Expenses	20,12,631.00	16,98,802.00
Total Rs.	20,68,165.00	36,81,411.96

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE R - Expenses from Infrastructure</b>		
Expenses Bus Facility	15,950.00	1,66,921.00
Staff Quarter/Hostel Expenses	4,58,853.00	6,00,011.00
Total Rs.	4,74,803.00	7,66,932.00

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE S- Other Expenses</b>		
Advertisements	91,620.00	1,43,658.00
Audit Fees	15,525.00	15,525.00
Bank Charges	3,117.77	2,281.26
Binding Charges	3,120.00	-
Books	-	6,909.00
Contingency	-	1,800.00
Courier & Parcel Charges	650.00	6,150.00
Electricity Charges	3,59,379.00	4,80,860.00
Expenditure Meetings Governing & other bodies	10,149.00	-
Extension Activities	1,800.00	-
Film Editing Expenses	12,000.00	-
Guest Expenses	8,225.00	-
Hire of Equipments	-	4,500.00
Interest on TDS Paid	1,112.00	115.00
Journals & Periodicals	3,245.00	-
Lab Expenses	1,79,896.00	3,75,741.00
Total C/F	6,89,838.77	10,37,539.26



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

Total C/F	6,89,838.77	10,37,539.26
Marketing	5,438.00	10,780.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	6,773.00	1,681.00
Newsletter	4,010.00	1,470.00
Printing & Stationery	1,30,565.00	43,260.00
Prior Period Expenses	-	385.00
Research Work	17,990.00	11,000.00
Subscriptions	2,500.00	-
Transport Charges	1,960.00	7,590.00
Travel-Air	9,210.00	7,886.00
Travelling & Conveyance Train/Bus	7,827.00	-
Travelling & Conveyance	48,493.55	60,418.00
Travelling Expenses-Hotel	7,059.00	11,309.00
Travelling Expenses-Taxi	-	1,445.00
Water Bills	-	4,000.00
Water charges	18,330.00	-
Workshops & Conferences	-	4,000.00
Total Rs.	9,49,994.32	12,02,763.26

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
<u>SCHEDULE T- Salaries &amp; Wages</u>		
Honorarium	33,700.00	32,000.00
Remuneration	30,000.00	-
Salaries & Wages	93,72,903.00	91,17,082.00
Visiting Faculties	7,034.00	2,56,000.00
Total Rs.	94,43,637.00	94,05,082.00





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE U- Establishment Expenses</u></b>		
Professional Fees	17,000.00	2,49,500.00
Consultancy	25,592.18	-
Establishment Expenses	-	759.00
Housekeeping Expenses	23,556.00	8,65,672.00
Postage & Telegram	150.00	60.00
Rates & Taxes	27,471.00	-
Refreshment Expenses	37,890.00	39,114.00
Telephone/mobile/internet Expenses	5,28,402.50	1,57,128.53
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>6,60,061.68</b>	<b>13,12,233.53</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE V- Repairs &amp; Maintenance</u></b>		
Generator Maintenance	-	72,150.00
Repairs & Maintenance	3,61,995.50	2,37,480.00
Repairs & Maintenance- Electrical	64,929.00	38,863.00
Repairs to Building	3,60,136.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>7,87,060.50</b>	<b>3,48,493.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE W- Student Benefit Expenses</u></b>		
Events	3,41,558.00	1,80,144.00
Examination Expenses	90,400.00	3,35,770.00
Seminars & Workshops	3,08,549.00	1,41,803.00
Sports Benefit Expenses	-	12,000.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>7,40,507.00</b>	<b>6,69,717.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2018 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE E - Depreciation</u></b>	<b>19,14,513.00</b>	<b>23,55,558.00</b>
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>19,14,513.00</b>	<b>23,55,558.00</b>



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2018

Receipts	Amount	Payments	Amount
Opening Balance		Loans(Liability)	
Bank Accounts		Chowgule Education Society	3,59,379.00
SB Self Funded A/c No.100610100064193	15,94,262.98		
SB Biotech A/c No. 100610210000110	3,59,588.81	Current Liabilities	
SB Human Genetics A/c No. 100610210000108	2,92,881.28	Audit Fees Payable	13,972.00
SB MA Economics A/c No. 100610210000115	4,34,844.28	General Deposit	12,000.00
SBMA Hindi A/c No. 100610210000113	8,00,088.28	Outstanding Liabilities	13,89,423.00
SB MSc Analytical Chemistry A/c No. 100610210000111	11,49,176.19	STUDENTS TOP UP	2,130.00
SBMSc IT A/c No. 100610210000112	14,38,009.53	T.D.S.Payable	36,011.00
SB PG Geography A/c No. 100610210000109	7,38,422.30	TDS Professional 94] 10%	3,000.00
SB Sociology A/c No. 100610210000117	52,510.28	Sundry Creditors	50,26,313.00
SB Tigers Studio A/c No. 100610210000114	2,53,831.95		64,82,849.00
	71,13,615.88	Fixed Assets	
Current Liabilities		Equipment	68,500.00
Outstanding Liabilities	9,600.00	Investments	
STUDENTS TOP UP	8,19,623.00	BOI FD 100645110030436	26,00,000.00
Sundry Creditors	1,90,938.00	Fixed Deposits for Scholarship	1,25,000.00
			27,25,000.00
Current Assets		Current Assets	
Loans & Advances (Asset)	281856.77	PCC College of Arts & Science	10,00,000.00
Loans & Advances	326.00	TDS Receivable	1,185.00
Advance to Suppliers	1375141.00	Deposits (Asset)	3,00,000.00
	16,57,323.77	Loans & Advances (Asset)	28,48,668.77
		Loans & Advances	2,34,661.00
		Advance to Suppliers	24,43,714.00
Indirect Incomes			68,28,228.77
Bank Interest	83624.00	Indirect Incomes	
BEC Course	87300.00	BEC Course	4,350.00
Career Guidance & Voc Training	5000.00	Exam Fee	3,820.00
Certificate Course Fee	65000.00	Fee Collection	1,58,67,487.00
Development Fee	7000.00	Gymkhana Fees	600.00
Eligibility Fees	11550.00	Hostel Rent	4,500.00
Exam Fee	901435.00	Income From Research Activities	21,862.00
Fee Collection	32505327.00	Laboratory Fee	5,030.00
Fines & Penalties	1000.00	Library Fee	3,000.00
Hostel Rent	850600.00	Miscellaneous Income	400.00
Total C/F	97,91,100.65	Total C/F	1,64,63,956.77





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2018

Total B/F		97,91,100.65	Total B/F		1,64,63,956.77
Income Bus Facility	23500.00		Other/SA Fee	600.00	
Income From Events	78900.00		Students Aid Fee	120.00	
Income From Research Activities	341334.00		Students Service Charges	25,51,510.00	
Income From Studio	127527.00		Tuition Fee	39,000.00	
Income Studio Courses	90000.00		University Registration Fee	1,06,400.00	1,86,08,679.00
Income Training Prog & Workshops	277550.00				
Lab Breakage	14700.00		Indirect Expenses		
Miscellaneous Income	12023.00		Advertisements	1,676.00	
Other Courses Income	210770.00		Bank Charges	3,117.77	
Portuguese Course Fee	512850.00		Consultancy	1,800.00	
Rent College Premises	408741.00		Events	1,63,722.00	
Sale of Prospectus	33600.00		Examination Expenses	36,043.00	
Sponsorship Received	161722.00		Honorarium	7,450.00	
Students Service Charges	20000.00		Interest on TDS Paid	1,112.00	
Sweden Exchange Programme Receipts	1751013.55		Japan Exchange Programme Expenses	3,381.00	
Tuition Fee	144296.00	3,87,26,362.55	Lab Expenses	11,177.00	
Indirect Expenses			Printing & Stationery	1,828.00	
Salaries & Wages		15,000.00	Professional Fees	1,000.00	
			Rates & Taxes	5,500.00	
Scholarship and Prize Fund			Refreshment Expenses	4,750.00	
Dr NNSawant & Dr SS Hiremath Scho GIS Fund	1232.00		Repairs & Maintenance	9,462.00	
Late Afroz Sheikh Memorial Scholarship Fund	4769.00		Repairs & Maintenance- Electrical	5,300.00	
M S Honrao & Dr SS Hiremath Scholarship Fund	8670.00	14,671.00	Research Work	17,990.00	
			Salaries & Wages	60,59,862.00	
			Seminars & Workshops	14,405.00	
			Sri Lanka Exchange Prog Expenses	2,000.00	
			Staff Quarter/Hostel Expenses	4,25,000.00	
			Sweden Exchange Programme Expenses	19,119.00	
			Telephone/mobile/internet Expenses	8,576.50	
			Travelling & Conveyance	5,881.00	
			Visiting Faculties	7,034.00	68,17,186.27
			Scholarship and Prize Fund		
			M S Honrao & Dr SS Hiremath Scholarship Fund		10,000.00
Total C/F		4,85,47,134.20	Total C/F		4,18,99,822.04



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2018

Total B/F		4,85,47,134.20	Total B/F		4,18,99,822.04
			Closing Balance		
			Bank Accounts		
			BOI BIOTECH 100610210000110	9,97,473.91	
			BOI HUMANGEN 100610210000108	3,48,136.28	
			BOI MA Eco 100610210000115	2,74,857.28	
			BOI MA Hindi 100610210000113	6,25,297.78	
			BOI MSc An Chem 100610210000111	5,46,168.29	
			BOI MSc. IT 100610210000112	12,33,491.53	
			BOI PG Geog 100610210000109	16,55,476.30	
			BOI SFC 100610100064193	5,81,015.56	
			BOI Sociology 100610210000117	3,09,497.28	
			BOI Tigers Studio 100610210000114	75,897.95	66,47,312.16
Total		4,85,47,134.20	Total		4,85,47,134.20

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*Banekar*  
PROPRIETOR

MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 23/08/2018



*Padma V. Chowgule*  
President  
Padma V. Chowgule

*S. S. S. S. S.*  
PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

*U. V. Chowgule*  
Vice President  
Umaji V. Chowgule



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE , MARGAO-GOIA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
FIXED ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH 2018  
SCHEDULE - E

PARTICULARS	BALANCE AS ON 01.4.2017	ADDITION FROM 1/4/17 UPTO 30/9/17	ADDITION FROM 1/10/17 31/03/2018	TOTAL (1+2)	TOTAL (1+2+3)	RATE OF DEPRE- CIATION %	AMOUNT OF DEPRE- CIATION (4*6)	50% DEPRE.	50% DEPRE. ON ITEM 3 (3*8)	Total (7+9)	BALANCE AS ON 31.03.2018 (5-(7+9))
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Chowgule Education Society Contribution Equipments	8,71,681.40	-	-	8,71,681.40	8,71,681.40	15.00	1,30,752.00	7.50	-	1,30,752.00	7,40,929.40
Computer & Softwares	3,35,862.50	42,582.00	2,31,200.00	3,78,444.50	6,09,644.50	40.00	1,51,378.00	20.00	46,240.00	1,97,618.00	4,12,026.50
Electrical Installation	2,71,300.00	-	-	2,71,300.00	2,71,300.00	10.00	27,130.00	5.00	-	27,130.00	2,44,170.00
Equipment	86,99,515.01	1,85,715.00	6,84,904.00	88,52,301.01	95,70,134.01	15.00	13,32,785.00	7.50	51,368.00	13,84,153.00	81,85,981.01
Furnitures & Fixtures	13,37,395.00	33,280.00	1,08,852.00	13,70,675.00	14,79,527.00	10.00	13,70,68.00	5.00	5,443.00	1,42,511.00	13,37,016.00
Laboratory Furniture MA Geog	28,508.43	-	-	28,508.43	28,508.43	10.00	2,851.00	5.00	-	2,851.00	25,657.43
Library Furniture MA Geog	68,281.20	-	-	68,281.20	68,281.20	10.00	6,828.00	5.00	-	6,828.00	61,453.20
Library Books	14,211.33	-	-	14,211.33	14,211.33	40.00	5,685.00	20.00	-	5,685.00	8,526.33
Studio Computer & Software	31,784.20	-	-	31,784.20	31,784.20	40.00	12,714.00	20.00	-	12,714.00	19,070.20
Teaching Aids MA Geog	28,474.76	-	-	28,474.76	28,474.76	15.00	4,271.00	7.50	-	4,271.00	24,203.76
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,16,87,013.83</b>	<b>2,61,577.00</b>	<b>10,24,956.00</b>	<b>1,19,48,590.83</b>	<b>1,29,73,546.83</b>		<b>18,11,462.00</b>		<b>1,03,051.00</b>	<b>19,14,513.00</b>	<b>1,10,59,033.83</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

*K. M. Bandekar*

PROPRIETOR  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162  
FIRM REGISTRATION NO. 100962W  
Place: Vasco Da Gama  
Date: 23/08/2018



*S. J. Jant*  
PRINCIPAL

For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA**

**BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH 2017**

As on 31/03/2016 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/03/2017 Rs. Ps.
	<b><u>LIABILITIES</u></b>		
1689,18,559.71	Loan Liability	A	1830,39,736.71
9,07,460.19	Scholarship & Reserves	B	10,86,849.25
123,28,462.85	Other Current Liabilities & Provisions	C	138,57,312.89
20,69,552.40	UGC/Other Grants under plans/scheme	D	10,13,191.65
<b>1842,24,035.15</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>1989,97,090.50</b>
	<b><u>ASSETS</u></b>		
293,84,929.14	Fixed Assets	E	264,48,261.14
11,09,736.25	Investments	F	3,34,963.00
16,78,392.00	Deposit and Advances	G	12,70,993.50
84,56,767.00	Other Current Assets	H	78,70,101.00
1407,37,093.17	Income & Expenditure	I	1460,24,988.29
28,57,117.59	Bank Balances	J	170,47,783.57
<b>1842,24,035.15</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>1989,97,090.50</b>

As per our report of even date

**FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.**  
Chartered Accountants

  
Proprietor  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162



  
PRINCIPAL

For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

Place: VASCO -DA-GAMA

Date : 29/03/2017



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA**

**INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 2017**

As on 31/3/2016 Rs. Ps.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. Ps.
	<b>INCOME</b>		
994,62,577.42	Income Govt Grant Salary	K	1147,69,944.54
32,55,983.24	Income Govt Grant Non Salary	L	50,99,883.53
117,85,230.19	Income not related to Govt. Grants	M	147,23,042.83
<b>1145,03,790.85</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>1345,92,870.90</b>
	<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
1006,36,751.00	Salary Expenses	N	1169,31,583.00
34,92,305.50	Non Salary Expenses	O	26,53,333.00
120,37,071.79	Expenses not related to Govt. Grant	P	162,69,555.02
44,58,784.00	Depreciation	E	40,26,295.00
<b>1206,24,912.29</b>	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>1398,80,766.02</b>
<b>61,21,121.44</b>	<b>Excess of Expenditure over Income</b>		<b>52,87,895.12</b>

As per our report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.

Chartered Accountants

*Bande*  
Proprietor  
MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162



*S. Anant*  
PRINCIPAL

For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

Place: VASCO -DA-GAMA

Date : 26/03/2017

**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA**

**SCHEDULE 'A' TO 'J' FORMING PART OF THE BALANCE SHEET  
AS AT 31ST MARCH 2017**

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE A - Loan Liability</u></b>				
Chowgule Education Society	1725,51,853.71		1689,18,559.71	
PCC Self Funded Courses a/c	4,00,000.00		-	
Rusa Infrastructure Grant	100,87,883.00		-	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1830,39,736.71</b>		<b>1689,18,559.71</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE B - Scholarships &amp; Reserves</u></b>				
Prize fund for Scholarship	4,64,124.19		3,91,546.13	
Students Aid Fund	6,22,725.06		5,15,914.06	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>10,86,849.25</b>		<b>9,07,460.19</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE C - Other Current liabilities &amp; Provisions</u></b>				
<b><u>Other Current Liabilities</u></b>				
Sundry creditors	25,96,309.00		33,35,170.50	
Exam Remuneration Payable	7,370.00		31,310.00	
General Deposits	5,12,514.00		4,40,504.00	
Govt. Grant N.S.S. Activities	31,588.35		7,484.35	
Kenkre Electricals A/c Generators	12,085.00			
Lions India Education Promotion Council	14,000.00			
<b><u>Other Current Liabilities</u></b>				
Audit Fees Payable	92,801.00		61,751.00	
Salary Payable	99,70,204.00		84,48,793.00	
TDS Payable	1,816.00		3,450.00	
Outstanding Liabilities	6,18,625.54			
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>138,57,312.89</b>		<b>123,28,462.85</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE D - UGC/Other Grants under plans/scheme</u></b>				
UGC Grant (As per Schedule D attached)	10,13,191.65		20,69,552.40	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>10,13,191.65</b>		<b>20,69,552.40</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE E - Fixed assets</u></b>				
(As per Schedule E attached)	264,48,261.14		293,84,929.14	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>264,48,261.14</b>		<b>293,84,929.14</b>	

*[Handwritten signature]*





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA**

PARTICULARS	FD.no	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
		Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE F - Investments</u></b>					
Carmo Rebello Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	2,000.00		2,000.00	
D'Sa Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	1,050.00		1,050.00	
Dr. R.Y. Mishra M Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	15,000.00		15,000.00	
Endowment & Nehru Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	7,500.00		7,500.00	
Ex Staff Member Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	900.00		900.00	
Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Jaiwant Malkarnekar Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Laxmibai Nagvekar Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
L.D.Samant Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Matilda D'Silva Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Mrs.Hira Wagh Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	4,500.00		4,500.00	
Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Physics Dept Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	750.00		750.00	
Principals Contingency Fund Investment	100653210000499	5,000.00		5,000.00	
R.B.Nagvekar Memo Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Sadhu Vaswani Scholarship Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
S.S. Phadke Prize Fund Investment	100653210000499	10,000.00		10,000.00	
D. J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710002834	1,00,000.00		1,00,000.00	
Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710001613	50,000.00		50,000.00	
Shri R.S.Rao Prize Fund Investment	100643710001797	20,000.00		20,000.00	
K.B. Rao Prize Fund Investment	100645110029106	50,000.00		-	
BOI FD 100645110027542	100645110001169	-		8,26,034.00	
Bank Interest Accrued		3,263.00		2,002.25	
	<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>3,34,963.00</b>		<b>1109736.25</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE G - Deposits &amp; Advances</u></b>				
Deposits with BSNL	78,285.00		78,285.00	
Deposits with Electricity department	3,00,000.00		3,00,000.00	
Advances to staff- Sachin Moraes	41,000.00		-	
UGC Grant-Advances in Colloid Chemistry	927.00		927.00	
UGC Grant-Remuneration for Replacement of H.C. Chopdekar	1,91,989.00		1,91,989.00	
UGC Grants Autonomous College	4,14,463.00		4,05,463.00	
UGC Grant Substitute Teacher Sameena Fernandes	1,13,587.00		1,13,587.00	
UGC MRP Keratinase	49,945.50		49,945.50	
UGC Seminar Plant & Environmental Science	79,297.00		79,297.00	
DST Geosp Tech NRDMS Trg Prog SD Gaikwad			4,22,392.50	
ICSSR I Conf Reg Coe Confl Const S Asia			20,000.00	
UGC MRP Changing Population Structure			10,000.00	
UGC MRP- Goan Writers Dr. Sonia			6,506.00	
University Enrolment fee	1,500.00			
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>12,70,993.50</b>		<b>16,78,392.00</b>	



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE  
MARGAO-GOA**

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE H - Other Current Assets</u></b>				
TDS Receivable		20,572.00		7,974.00
Govt. Grant Salary Receivable		78,49,529.00		84,48,793.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>78,70,101.00</b>		<b>84,56,767.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE I - Income &amp; Expenditure</u></b>				
Balance as per Last Balance sheet (Debit balances)		1407,37,093.17		1346,15,971.73
Add:- Excess of Expenditure over Income		52,87,895.12		61,21,121.44
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>1460,24,988.29</b>		<b>1407,37,093.17</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE J - Bank Balances</u></b>				
Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C.100610210000084		6,97,791.03		9,83,994.03
Non-Salary Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000083		18,32,163.38		76,054.71
Salary SB A/C. 100610210000082		39,93,171.85		34,135.31
SSC A/c 100610210000104		1,64,511.66		2,03,656.14
R & D A/c 100610210000105		2,67,052.65		15,54,067.40
Canbank Rusa A/c 1141101021622		100,93,093.00		5,210.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>170,47,783.57</b>		<b>28,57,117.59</b>

*[Handwritten signature]*





**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA**

**SCHEDULE 'K' to 'M' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2017**

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. Ps.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE K - Income Govt Grant Salary</u></b>		
Govt Grant for Salary Payments	1145,66,436.00	993,77,860.00
Bank Interest Salary Account	2,03,508.54	84,717.42
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1147,69,944.54</b>	<b>994,62,577.42</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. Ps.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE L- Income Govt Grant Non Salary</u></b>		
Admission Form Fee		3,51,400.00
Govt Grant for Non-Salary Expenditure	32,00,000.00	12,30,629.00
Bank Interest Non Salary	91,585.53	29,490.74
Comp. Lab Fee	3,08,391.00	2,54,877.00
Gymkhana Fee	2,69,750.00	2,40,531.00
Lab Breakage Recovery	51,035.00	70,879.00
Laboratory Fee		1,68,079.00
Lab Pract Fee	4,10,800.00	1,48,848.00
Library Fee	4,27,172.00	3,68,015.00
Miscellaneous Income	1,21,113.00	1,77,808.00
Other Fee	2,20,037.00	1,90,426.00
Provisional Eligibility Fees		25,000.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>50,99,883.53</b>	<b>32,55,982.74</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. Ps.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE M - Income not related to Govt, Grants</u></b>		
Admission Form Fee	3,03,250.00	
Balance Write Back		5,000.00
Bank Interest Miscellaneous	2,55,705.14	1,52,684.21
Bank Interest FD	92,194.00	
Audit Recovery from Salary	2,33,910.00	
Income from conduct of workshop	16,600.00	
College Exam Fee Repeat	6,19,605.00	6,23,420.00
College Examination Fee	16,92,175.00	14,51,380.00
College Exam Verification Fees	25,200.00	14,100.00
Course Fee for credits	11,000.00	
Exam Fee courses credit	18,100.00	
Exam Fees PGDCA	87,840.00	1,16,060.00
Interest on Fixed Deposit	56,024.69	63,305.98
Laboratory Journals	22,600.00	27,220.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	7,114.00	25.00
Other Charges IT Fees	3,21,167.00	3,28,300.00
Students Service Charges	91,73,540.00	71,57,113.00
Students Service Charges (Self funded Course)	17,04,018.00	12,54,752.00
Sponsorship Received	74,000.00	5,91,870.00
Provisional Eligibility fees	9,000.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>147,23,042.83</b>	<b>117,85,230.19</b>

*[Handwritten Signature]*



**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA**

**SCHEDULE 'N' to 'P' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2017**

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE N - Salary Expenses</b>				
Addl Increment Ph.D. Teaching Staff	5,69,921.00		1,53,210.00	
Bonus Non -Teaching Staff	2,83,228.00		1,41,614.00	
Children Education Allowance	53,166.00		1,32,781.00	
Dearness Allowance Non-Teaching Staff	68,02,239.00		81,27,210.00	
Dearness Allowance Teaching Staff	311,26,131.00		347,12,141.00	
Grade Pay Non Teaching Staff	10,04,500.00		12,91,690.00	
Grade Pay Teaching Staff	42,72,586.00		51,08,172.00	
House Rent Allowances Non-Teaching Staff	14,22,418.00		13,66,758.00	
House Rent Allowances Teaching Staff	64,76,704.00		58,29,796.00	
Leave Encashment for retired	8,27,710.00		28,87,534.00	
Leave Travel Concession	1,14,346.00		2,98,291.00	
Pay Non-Teaching Staff	90,29,668.00		55,40,991.00	
Pay Teaching Staff	444,89,675.00		246,93,412.00	
Reimbursement of Medical Expenses Non-Teach Staff	58,189.00		65,827.00	
Reimbursement of Medical Expenses Teach Staff			7,968.00	
Special Pay Teaching Staff	18,000.00		20,968.00	
Teachers Lecture Basis	22,03,156.00		23,35,872.00	
Teaching /N-Teaching on Contract	24,59,965.00		34,98,359.00	
Tier I Govt Contribution	22,68,044.00		13,84,981.00	
Travelling Allowance Non-Teaching Staff	8,59,500.00		8,14,824.00	
Travelling Allowance Teaching Staff	25,92,437.00		22,24,352.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1169,31,583.00</b>		<b>1006,36,751.00</b>	

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>SCHEDULE O - Non Salary Expenses</b>				
Advertisements	93,639.00		1,04,085.00	
Audit fees	34,500.00		34,500.00	
Affiliation Fees			60,000.00	
Binding & other Library expenses	52,780.00		64,193.00	
Bot Gard Animal House Harbarium	4,560.00		-	
College Magazines	2,26,926.00		1,91,520.00	
College Merit Scholarships	1,560.00		18,808.00	
Current Laboratory Expenses	5,72,567.00		2,92,160.50	
Current Repairs to Furniture & Equipment	45,863.00		44,300.00	
Educational Excursions & Tours	5,121.00		20,923.00	
Education Journals/ Reading Room	87,439.00		1,05,139.00	
Electricity & Gas	6,031.00		6,276.00	
Expenditure on Internet & ISDN Connection	1,49,950.00		3,43,097.00	
Expenditure - Sweeping College Building Lab	1,15,754.00		2,89,737.00	
Expenses out of Exam Fees			2,67,488.00	
Extra Curricular Activities	66,977.00		2,27,151.00	
Gymkhana & Sports	2,95,230.00		3,11,131.00	
Insurance Premium Fidelity Cash in Transit	1,438.00		1,603.00	
Maintainance & repairs -College Bldg	15,612.00		53,626.00	
Misc Expenditure of Essential Type Principal's Discretion	10,325.00		9,994.00	
Other Petty Contingencies	5,521.00		12,115.00	
Postage & Telegram	9,350.00		9,438.00	
Printing Stationery and Binding Charges	57,840.00		1,41,663.00	
Remedial Orientation & Refresher Course, Seminar, Workshops	33,449.00		1,06,640.00	
Rent Computer Science Building	2,45,244.00		2,45,244.00	
Rent Library Building	4,41,600.00		4,41,600.00	
Telephone	10,769.00		13,362.00	
Travelling & Daily Allowance	55,266.00		65,464.00	
Uniform & Washing allowance	2,800.00		5,827.00	
Water Charges	5,222.00		5,221.00	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>26,53,333.00</b>		<b>34,92,305.50</b>	





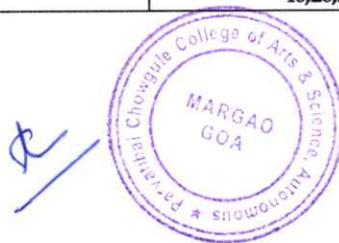
**CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA**

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b><u>SCHEDULE P - Expenses Inadmissible for Govt. grants</u></b>				
Advertisement & Publicity	30,000.00		17,371.00	
Affiliation Fee Research			70,000.00	
Balance Written Off			22,238.61	
Bank Charges	38,450.59		20,324.98	
Books	232.00		-	
Convocation Expenses	2,20,867.00		3,17,334.00	
Consultancy Fee	1,50,000.00			
Dept Welcome/Inauguration Function			8,000.00	
Diesel/Maint. Of Generator	18,513.00		75,094.00	
Duty Allowances	1,20,000.00		1,50,000.00	
Earn While You Learn Scheme	4,600.00		30,951.00	
Electricity Charges	43,36,138.00		22,35,107.00	
Establishment Expenses	13,020.00		16,731.00	
Events	2,10,975.00		1,13,944.00	
Expenditure on Bus facility	23,647.00		-	
Examination Expenses	3,21,050.00		-	
Expenses out of Exam Fees	21,921.00		7,50,553.00	
Expenses for PGDCA Exams	21,995.00		4,468.00	
Expenses out of Lab Journal Fee	22,208.00		19,362.00	
Expenses out of Other Chgs IT			2,51,239.00	
Founders Day Expenses	7,19,188.00		4,13,065.00	
Garden Maintainance	4,56,000.00		4,55,800.00	
Guest Expenses	26,139.00		11,274.00	
Honorarium	5,86,000.00		4,12,000.00	
Honours Programme	3,06,544.00		5,68,052.00	
Housekeeping Expenses	17,08,760.00		12,85,572.00	
Interest Other(Penalty/Short Payment	27,650.00		4,35,259.00	
Internship & Placement Expenses			10,413.00	
Insurance	43,374.00		-	
Meetings Governing Body Commitees (A)	2,45,967.00		-	
Miscellaneous Expenses	456.50		-	
Newspaper & Periodicals	370.00		-	
Open Day Expenses			67,242.00	
Orientation Retraining Teachers (A)	1,322.00		-	
Postage & Courier Charges			3,241.00	
Printing & Stationery	1,25,799.50		2,35,165.50	
Printing & Stationery (other)	4,87,375.00		-	
Prizes & Scholarships	3,275.00		3,250.00	
Professional Fees	6,808.00		58,700.00	
Prom Night Expenses	14,400.00		-	
Rates & Taxes	68,118.00		44,898.00	
Refreshment Expenses	83,146.00		1,42,495.00	
Refreshment (Other)	39,302.00		-	
Repairs & Maintainence Bldg	1,22,921.00		-	
Repairs & Maintainence	41,413.00		2,33,277.00	
Repairs & Renovation (A)	2,87,501.00		-	
Repairs & Maintainence (other)	3,50,082.25		-	
Research Work			1,000.00	
Revenue Stamps	249.00		3,112.00	
Salaries & Wages	3,20,155.00		10,27,342.00	
Salaries & Wages GVF (A)	19,58,959.00		-	
Salaries & Wages (other)	1,43,054.00		-	
Security Charges	7,72,483.00		4,91,096.00	
Seminars & Workshops			19,362.00	
Sports Benefit Expenses	21,324.00		2,484.00	
Staff Welfare Expenses			3,240.00	
Subscription	5,000.00		-	
Telephone/internet/mobile Expenses	12,90,841.18		14,49,541.70	
Transportation Charges	1,300.00		1,350.00	
Travelling & Conveyance	2,51,103.00		3,54,036.00	
Travelling Expenses-Air Ticket	40,955.00		1,09,384.00	



Travelling Expenses-Hotel	6,838.00	42,049.00
Travelling Expenses- Taxi	24,380.00	20,260.00
Vehicle Maintenance		13,500.00
Visiting Faculty (A)	40,847.00	-
Visiting Faculty Others		14,294.00
Water Bills	8,400.00	2,600.00
Workshops & Seminars (A)	78,139.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>162,69,555.02</b>	<b>120,37,071.79</b>

<b>PARTICULARS</b>	<b>As on 31/3/2017 Amount (Rs)</b>	<b>As on 31/3/2016 Rs. Ps.</b>
<b><u>SCHEDULE E- Depreciation</u></b>		
Depreciation	40,26,295.00	44,58,784.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>40,26,295.00</b>	<b>44,58,784.00</b>







CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2017

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	4,354,039.59			B/F	105,944,746.00
By Other Fee Receipt	248,852.00			To Bonus - Non - Teaching Staff		283,228.00
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	28,815.00	220,037.00		" Tier I Govt Contribution		2,215,499.00
				" Addl Increment Ph.D. Teaching Staff		582,651.00
By Admission Fee Receipt	304,750.00			" Special Pay Teaching Staff		20,000.00
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	1,500.00	303,250.00		" Teaching/Non-Teaching staff on Contract basis		2,515,125.00
By Computer Laboratory Fee Receipt	378,192.00			" Teachers Lecture Basis		2,203,156.00
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	69,801.00	308,391.00		" Leave Encashment for Retired		1,473,232.00
By Laboratory Practical Fee Receipt	481,800.00			" Leave Travel Concession		114,346.00
Less :- Refund to Students & other adjustments	71,000.00	410,800.00		" Reimbursement of Medical Exp - Non- Teaching Staff		58,189.00
II. By Miscellaneous Income		121,113.00		B. Non Salary		
III. " State Grants				I. To Rent Maintainance & Repairs		
" Government Grant Salary Payment		115,165,700.00		" Rent Computer Science building	245,244.00	
" Bank Interest Salary Account		203,508.54		" Rent Library Building	441,600.00	
" Audit recovery from Salary		233,910.00		" Maint & Repairs-collge Bldg	15,612.00	702,456.00
" Government Grant Non-Salary Expenditure		3,200,000.00		II. To Books & Journals		
" Bank Interest Non Salary Account		91,585.53		" Educational Journals and Reading room	87,439.00	
				" Library Books	171,618.00	
				" Binding & other Library Expenses	52,780.00	311,837.00
	C/F	124,612,334.66			C/F	116,424,465.00





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2017

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	124,612,334.66		B/F	116,424,465.00
<u>ITEMS NOT ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</u>			<b>III. To Laboratory Expenses</b>		
By Audit Fees Payable		31,050.00	Current Laboratory Expenses	572,567.00	
" Bank Interest Miscellaneous Account		255,705.14	Less :- Laboratory Breakage Recovery	51,035.00	
" Bank Interest FD		92,194.00		521,532.00	
" Chowgule Education Society		3,633,294.00	Add : Laboratory Equipment & Apparatus	110,813.00	
			: Laboratory Equipments Computers & Software	163,013.00	795,358.00
" College Exam Fee Repeat		619,605.00	<b>V. To Sports &amp; Extra Curricular Activities</b>		
" College Examination Fee		1,692,175.00	a) " Gymkhana & Sports	295,230.00	
" College Exam Verification Fees		25,200.00	b) " Extra Curricular activities	66,977.00	
" Course Fee for Credits		11,000.00			
" Exam Fee Courses Credit		18,100.00	c) " College Magazines	226,926.00	589,133.00
" Exam Fees PGDCA		87,840.00			
" General Deposits		72,010.00	<b>VI. To Travelling &amp; Daily Allowances</b>		55,266.00
" Laboratory Journals		22,600.00	<b>VII. To Miscellaneous Expenditure</b>		
" Other charges I.T.		321,167.00	a) " Bot Gard Animal House Harbarium		4560.00
" Students Service charges(SFC)		1,704,018.00	b) " Telephone		10,769.00
" Students Service charges		9,173,540.00	c) " Electricity & Gas		6,031.00
" Interest on Fixed deposit		82,058.69	d) " Postage & Telegram		9,350.00
" Carmo Rebello Prize fund		165.09	e) " Printing Stationary & Binding Charges		57,840.00
" D.J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund		8,173.00	f) " Exp. On sweeping & cleaning college Bldg. Premises		115,754.00
" D'Sa Prize Fund		86.68	g) " Uniform & Washing Allowance		2,800.00
" Endowment & Nehru Prize Fund		369.10	h) " Audit Fees		34,500.00
" Ex Staff Mem Prize Fund		74.29	i) " Misc Exp of Essential Type Principal's Discretion		10,325.00
" Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund		825.44	j) " Water Charges		5,222.00
			k) " Advertisements		93,639.00
			l) " Insurance Premium Fidelity cash in Transit		1,438.00
	C/F	142,463,585.09		C/F	118,216,450.00



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2017

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT	PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	142,463,585.09		B/F	118,216,450.00
" K. B. Rao Prize fund		51,653.00	m) To Educational Excursion and Tours		5,121.00
" Laxmibai Nagwekar Memo. Prize Fund		825.44	n) " Other Petty Contingencies		5,521.00
" Matilda D'Silva M. Prize Fund		82.53	o) " Current Repairs to furniture & Equipments		45,863.00
" Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund		165.09	p) " Expenditure on Internet & ISDN Connection		149,950.00
" Mrs Hira Wagh Prize Fund		371.19	q) " Remedial Orientation, Refresher Courses, Sem & Workshop		33,449.00
" Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund		825.44	r) " College Merit Scholarships		1,560.00
" Physics Dept Prize Fund		61.94			
" Principals Contingency Fund		-2,412.75	<u>ITEMS NOT ADMISSIBLE FOR GOVERNMENTS GRANTS</u>		
" R. B. Nagwekar Memo Prize Fund		825.44	To Advertisement & Publicity		30,000.00
" Sadhu Vaswani Sc Fund		825.44	" Bank Charges		38,450.59
" Shri R. S. Rao Prize fund		1,808.00	" Bank Interest Accrued		3,263.00
" Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund		5,105.00	" Books		232.00
Students Aid Fund		106,811.00	" Computers & Software other		54,338.00
			" Consultancy Fee		150,000.00
" Govt. Grant N.S.S. Activities		24,104.00	" Convocation Expenses		220,867.00
			" Diesel/ Maint. Of Generator		33,920.00
" Income from Conduct of workshop		16,600.00	" Duty allowances		120,000.00
" Lions India Education Promotion Council		14,000.00	" Earn while you Learn Scheme		2,400.00
" Miscellaneous Receipts		7,114.00	" Electricity Charges		4,336,138.00
" Provisional Eligibility Fees		9,000.00	" Equipments		466,485.00
" Rusa Infrastructure Grant		10,087,883.00	" Establishment Expenses		13,020.00
" Sponsorship Received		74,000.00	" Expenses for PGDCA Exams		21,995.00
			" Expenditure on Bus Facility		23,647.00
			" Examination Expenses		321,050.00
	C/F	152,868,058.35		C/F	124,293,719.59





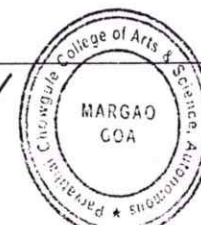
CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2017

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	152,868,058.35			B/F	124,293,719.59
By DST Geosp Tech NRDMS Trg Prog SDGaikwad	422,392.50			To Exam Remuneration Payable		23,940.00
Less: Expenses incurred DST	364,410.50	57,982.00		" Expenses out of Laboratory Journal fee		22,208.00
By ICSSR I conf Reg Coop Conflti Const Sasia	20,000.00			" Events		226,520.00
Less: Reimbursement of Expenses	20,000.00	0.00		" Founder's day expenses		719,188.00
ICC Self funded Courses a/c		400,000.00		" Furniture & Fittings		9,000.00
				" Garden Maintainance		344,280.00
				" Guest Expenses		26,139.00
				" Honorarium		581,975.00
				" Honours Programme		306,544.00
				" Honours Programme Payable		14,500.00
				" Housekeeping Expenses		2,055,186.00
				" ICSSR Research-Tourism Socio Cultural		37,517.00
				" Insurance		43,374.00
				" Interest Other (Penalty/Short Payment		27,650.00
				" K. B. Rao Prize Fund Investment		50,000.00
				" Miscellaneous Expenses		456.50
				" Newspaper & Periodicals		370.00
				" Open day Expenses		24,000.00
				" Printing & Stationary		125,799.50
				" Printing & Stationary (other)		470,415.00
				" Prizes & Scholarships		3,275.00
	C/F	153,326,040.35			C/F	129,406,056.59



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2017

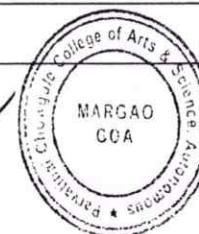
RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	153,326,040.35			B/F	129,406,056.59
				To Professional fees		6,808.00
				" Rates & Taxes		68,118.00
				" Refreshment Expenses		83,146.00
				" Refreshments (other)		39,302.00
				" Repairs & Maintenance Building		122,921.00
				" Repairs & Maintenance		41,413.00
				" Repairs & Maintenance other		350,082.25
				" Revenue Stamps		249.00
				" Sachin Moraes		41,000.00
				" Salaries & Wages		279,430.00
				" Salaries & Wages (other)		143,054.00
				" Security charges		688,883.00
				" SERB Research-Bioaccumulation & Genotxt Dr. Nandini		37,754.00
				" Sports Benefit Expenses		21,324.00
				" S. S. Phadke Prize Fund		74.55
				" Subscription		5,000.00
				" TDS Payable		3,450.00
				" TDS Receivable		12,598.00
				" Telephone/internet/mobile expenses		1,433,536.64
				" Transportation Charges		1,300.00
				" Travelling & Conveyance		251,103.00
				" Travelling Expenses-Air Ticket		40,955.00
	C/F	153,326,040.35			C/F	133,077,558.03





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2017

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	153,326,040.35			B/F	133,077,558.03
				" Travelling Expenses-Hotel		6,838.00
				" Travelling Expenses-Taxi		24,380.00
				" UGC 12th Plan-Eq opp centres contingency		27,820.00
				" UGC 12th Plan-Internal Quality Assurance Dr. Sawant		60,464.00
				" UGC DAE CRS Mesoscop Dr. Reshma Desai		45,000.00
				" UGC MRP Assess carbon S. D. Gaikwad		451,334.75
				" UGC XII Plan GDA Capital Assets 35		263,618.00
				" UGC XII Plan GDA Gen Recurring 31		118,853.00
				" University Enrollment fee paid		1,500.00
				" Water Bills		8,400.00
				Autonomy		
				" Meetings Governing Body Committees		254,967.00
				" Orientation Retraining Teachers		1,322.00
				" Repairs & Renovation		287,501.00
				" Salaries & Wages Guest/Visiting Faculty		1,529,715.00
				" Visiting Faculty		40,847.00
				" Workshops & Seminars		78,139.00
	C/F	153,326,040.35			C/F	136,278,256.78



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2017

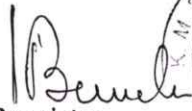
RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	153,326,040.35			B/F	136,278,256.78
				To Closing Balances		
				" Bank of India, Margao.		
				" Salary Payments SB A/C.100610210000082		3,993,171.85
				" Non - Salary Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000083		1,832,163.38
				" Miscellaneous Expenditure SB A/C. 100610210000084		697,791.03
				" Students Service Charges SB A/c. 100610210000104		164,511.66
				" Grant R & D SB A/c. 100610210000105		267,052.65
				" Canara Bank RLUSA A/c. 1141101021622		10,093,093.00
		153,326,040.35				153,326,040.35

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.

Chartered Accountants

F R NO. 100962W

  
Proprietor

MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162

Place:VASCO-DA-GAMA

Date:26/09/2017

  
PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

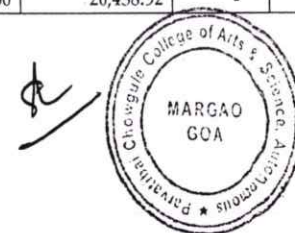


PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO

SCHEDULE-B  
PRIZE FUND FOR SCHOLARSHIP  
APRIL 2016 - MARCH 2017

PARTICULARS	FD. No.	Investment Amt.	Opening Bal. as on 1.4.16	Additional Contribution received	Provision for interest accrued now reversed	Prize distributed during the period 1.4.16 to 31.3.17	Interest received for the year 2016-17	Total Interest	Interest accrued 31/3/17	Closing Balance
<u>SCHEDULE G- Investment</u>										
Carmo Rebello Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	2,000.00	5732.44	0.00	13.08	0.00	154.53		10.56	5,884.45
D'Sa Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	1,050.00	4049.59	0.00	6.87	0.00	81.13		5.55	4,129.40
Dr. R.Y. Mishra M Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	15,000.00	98.13	0.00	98.13	0.00	-		79.23	-
Endowment & Nehru Memo Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	7,500.00	8675.32	0.00	49.07	250.00	579.48		39.62	8,995.35
Ex Staff Member Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	900.00	1808.61	0.00	5.89	0.00	69.54		4.75	1,877.01
Goa Trade Dir Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	33619.84	0.00	65.42	0.00	772.62		52.82	34,379.86
Jaiwant Malkarnekar Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	2,000.00	13.08	0.00	13.08	0.00	-		10.56	-
Laxmibai Nagvekar Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	11340.07	0.00	65.42	0.00	772.62		52.82	12,100.09
L.D.Samant Memo Prize Fund Investment (closed)	10065321000499	10,000.00	65.42	0.00	65.42	0.00	-		52.82	-
Matilda D'Silva Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	1,000.00	2178.95	0.00	6.54	0.00	77.25		5.28	2,254.94
Miss U.N. Shalini Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	2,000.00	3496.11	0.00	13.08	0.00	154.53		10.56	3,648.12
Mrs.Hira Wagh Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	4,500.00	10221.04	0.00	29.44	0.00	347.42		23.77	10,562.79
Mrs Muriel Faleiro Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	9472.51	0.00	65.42	0.00	772.62		52.82	10,232.53
Physics Dept Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	750.00	2994.44	0.00	4.91	0.00	57.98		3.96	3,051.47
Principals Contingency Fund Investment	10065321000499	5,000.00	32710.65	2000.00	32.71	0.00	386.34		26.41	35,090.69
R.B.Nagvekar Memo Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	11896.43	0.00	65.42	0.00	772.62		52.82	12,656.45
Sadhu Vaswani School Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	15620.10	0.00	65.42	0.00	772.62		52.82	16,380.12
S.S. Phadke Prize Fund Investment	10065321000499	10,000.00	11713.43	0.00	65.43	900.00	772.62		52.82	11,573.44
Total of Fixed deposit 10065321000499		111,700.00	165,706.13	2,000.00	730.75	1,150.00	6,543.92		590.00	172,816.69
D. J. Malkarnekar Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710002834	100,000.00	134574.00	0.00	608.50	0.00	7,663.00		510.00	142,138.50
Shri R.S.Rao Prize Fund Investment	100643710001797	20,000.00	22161.00	0.00	58.00	0.00	1,752.00		56.00	23,911.00
Smt. Pratima Naik Memorial Prize Fund Investment	100643710001613	50,000.00	69105.00	0.00	605.00	0.00	4,500.00		605.00	73,605.00
K.B. Rao Prize Fund		50,000.00	50000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		1,653.00	51,653.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>		<b>331,700.00</b>	<b>441,546.13</b>	<b>2,000.00</b>	<b>2,002.25</b>	<b>1,150.00</b>	<b>20,458.92</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,414.00</b>	<b>464,124.19</b>

Date: 26/09/2017



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE MARGAO-GOA.  
U.G.C GRANT FOR SPECIFIC ASSETS AS AT 31st March 2017  
SCHEDULE - D

PARTICULARS	RECEIPT OF GRANT upto 31.3.2016	ADDITION DURING THE YEAR 1.4.2016 TO 31.03.2017	TRANSFER FROM ONE HEAD OF A/C TO OTHER	TOTAL GRANTS RECEIVED (2+3+4)	AMOUNT SPENT UPTO 31.03.2016	SPENT DURING THE YEAR 2016-17	Adjusted to earlier year	REFUND ED TO U.G.C.	COLLEGE FUND DURING 1.4.16 TO 31.3.17	TOTAL (6+7+8+9)	CLOSING BALANCE (5-11)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SERB Research-Bioaccumulation & Genetoxity	10,00,000.00	1,50,000.00	-	11,50,000.00	9,22,064.00	1,87,754.00	-	-	-	11,09,818.00	40,182.00
UGC MRP Goa Socio Cultural	5,11,600.00	-	-	5,11,600.00	5,06,719.00	-	-	-	-	5,06,719.00	4,881.00
UGC MRP Assess carbon stock (Major Project)	9,10,000.00	-	-	9,10,000.00	6,689.00	4,65,334.75	-	-	-	4,72,023.75	4,37,976.25
UGC MRP-Denial of Services	52,500.00	-	-	52,500.00	48,468.00	-	-	-	-	48,468.00	4,032.00
UGC 12th Plan-Internal Quality assurance cells (IQAC)	3,00,000.00	-	-	3,00,000.00	65,133.00	60,464.00	-	-	-	1,25,597.00	1,74,403.00
UGC 12th Plan- Eq Opp Centres Contingency	68,750.00	-	-	68,750.00	-	27,820.00	-	-	-	27,820.00	40,930.00
UGC 12th Plan-Rem Coaching Books	50,000.00	-	-	50,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000.00
UGC 12th Plan-Rem Coaching Equip	50,000.00	-	-	50,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000.00
UGC 12th Plan-Rem Coaching Rec Grnts	1,50,000.00	-	-	1,50,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,50,000.00
UGC 12th Plan-GDA Capital Assets 35	4,48,000.00	-	-	4,48,000.00	1,84,382.00	2,63,850.00	-	-	232.00	4,48,000.00	-
UGC 12th Plan-GDA Gen Recurring 31	1,92,000.00	-	-	1,92,000.00	12,359.60	1,18,853.00	-	-	-	1,31,212.60	60,787.40
<b>Total</b>	<b>37,32,850.00</b>	<b>1,50,000.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>38,82,850.00</b>	<b>17,45,814.60</b>	<b>11,24,075.75</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>232.00</b>	<b>28,69,658.35</b>	<b>10,13,191.65</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SCHEDULE-E  
FIXED ASSETS AS AT 31st MARCH 2017

PARTICULARS	BALANCE AS ON 01.4.2016	ADDITION FROM 1/4/16 UPTO 30/9/16	ADDITION FROM 1/10/16 31/3/17	TOTAL (1+2)	TOTAL (1+2+3)	RATE OF DEPRE- CIATION %	AMOUNT OF DEPRE- CIATION (4*6)	50% DEPRE.	50% DEPRE. ON ITEM (3*8)	Total (7+9)	BALANCE AS ON 31.03.2017 (5-(7+9))
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Construction of Sump Stores Etc.	8,036,860.36	-	-	8,036,860.36	8,036,860.36	10.00	803,686.00	5.00	-	803,686.00	7,233,174.36
Expenditure Laboratory Furniture	513,893.41	-	-	513,893.41	513,893.41	10.00	51,389.00	5.00	-	51,389.00	462,504.41
Expenditure on Library Equipments	141,884.62	-	-	141,884.62	141,884.62	15.00	21,283.00	7.50	-	21,283.00	120,601.62
Expenditure on Library Furniture	251,506.00	-	-	251,506.00	251,506.00	10.00	25,151.00	5.00	-	25,151.00	226,355.00
Expenditure on Office Equipments	367,368.93	-	-	367,368.93	367,368.93	15.00	55,105.00	7.50	-	55,105.00	312,263.93
Expenditure on Gymkhana and Sports Equipments	269.40	-	-	269.40	269.40	15.00	40.00	7.50	-	40.00	229.40
Expenditure on Office Furniture	1,625.00	-	-	1,625.00	1,625.00	10.00	163.00	5.00	-	163.00	1,462.00
Expenditure on Teaching Aid Equipments	103,997.98	-	-	103,997.98	103,997.98	15.00	15,600.00	7.50	-	15,600.00	88,397.98
Furniture and fittings	570,833.52	349910.00	130935.00	579,833.52	679,833.52	15.00	52,487.00	7.50	9,820.00	62,307.00	418,538.00
Garden Equipment	2,535.80	-	-	2,535.80	2,535.80	15.00	380.00	7.50	-	380.00	2,155.80
Laboratory Equipments and Apparatus	2,248,516.07	-	110,813.00	2,248,516.07	2,359,329.07	15.00	337,277.00	7.50	8,311.00	345,588.00	2,013,741.07
Laboratory Equipments Computers & Software	43,365.00	-	163,013.00	43,365.00	206,378.00	60.00	26,019.00	30.00	48,904.00	74,923.00	131,455.00
Library Books	396,726.11	45,275.00	126,343.00	442,001.11	568,344.11	60.00	265,201.00	30.00	37,903.00	303,104.00	265,240.11
Computer & Software other	60,961.51	-	54338.00	60,961.51	115,299.51	60.00	36,577.00	30.00	16,301.00	52,878.00	62,421.51
Computer Software	116,190.00	-	-	116,190.00	116,190.00	60.00	69,714.00	30.00	-	69,714.00	46,476.00



Management Contribution Books	3,232.68	-	-	3,232.68	3,232.68	60.00	1,940.00	30.00	-	1,940.00	1,292.68
Managements Furniture Fittings	7,974,268.11	-	-	7,974,268.11	7,974,268.11	10.00	797,427.00	5.00	-	797,427.00	7,176,841.11
Other Equipments	7,981,615.64	-	-	7,981,615.64	7,981,615.64	15.00	1,197,242.00	7.50	-	1,197,242.00	6,784,373.64
Vehicles	569,279.00	-	-	569,279.00	569,279.00	15.00	85,392.00	7.50	-	85,392.00	483,887.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29,384,929.14</b>	<b>404,185.00</b>	<b>685,442.00</b>	<b>29,789,114.14</b>	<b>30,474,556.14</b>		<b>3,900,056.00</b>		<b>126,239.00</b>	<b>4,026,295.00</b>	<b>26,448,261.14</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.

Chartered Accountants

FR NO. 100962W



Proprietor

MEMBERSHIP NO. 40162

Place: VASCO-DA-GAMA

Date: 26/09/2017

*S. Sanat*  
PRINCIPAL

For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science






CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH 2017

As on 31/3/2016 RS. P.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.
	<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
2,530,307.00	Loan Liability	A	2,336,485.00
486,122.75	Current Liabilities & Provisions	B	2,245,900.00
194,007.34	Scholarship & Prize Fund	C	209,024.72
14,072,603.40	Income & Expenditure	D	17,363,111.92
17,283,040.49	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>22,154,521.64</b>
	<b>ASSETS</b>		
12,303,488.83	Fixed Assets	E	11,687,013.83
1,344,710.44	Investments	F	1,437,824.82
413,680.00	Deposits & Advances	G	1,462,275.00
271,701.11	Other Current Assets	H	453,792.11
2,949,460.11	Bank Balances	I	7,113,615.88
17,283,040.49	<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>		<b>22,154,521.64</b>

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.  
Chartered Accountants  
F R NO. 100962W

  
Proprietor  
Membership NO. 40162



  
PRINCIPAL  
For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

Place : VASCO- DA-GAMA  
Date: 26/09/2017

CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 2017

As on 31/3/2016 RS. P.	PARTICULARS	SCHEDULE	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.
	<b>INCOME</b>		
11,790,237.00	Tuition & Other Fees	J	13,158,040.00
744,953.25	Other Income	K	651,202.50
205,282.00	Interest on Saving's & FD's	L	201,418.00
1,667,603.00	Income from Courses	M	2,287,684.00
2,165,500.00	Income from Exchange Programme	N	5,795,760.52
1,038,860.00	Income from Infrastructure	O	1,196,794.25
570,402.33	Excess of Expenditure over Income		-
18,182,837.58		<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>	23,290,899.27
	<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
278,070.00	Fees Paid	-	-
379,112.00	Course Expenses	P	258,200.00
4,038,590.56	Exchange Programme Expenses	Q	3,681,411.96
625,131.00	Expenses from Infrastructure	R	766,932.00
1,338,308.80	Other Expenses	S	1,202,763.26
7,410,022.00	Salaries & Wages	T	9,405,082.00
727,872.76	Establishment Expenses	U	1,312,233.53
223,764.00	Repairs & Maintenance	V	348,493.00
536,248.46	Student Benefit Expenses	W	669,717.00
2,625,718.00	Depreciation	E	2,355,558.00
	Excess of Income over Expenditure		3,290,508.52
18,182,837.58		<b>TOTAL Rs.</b>	23,290,899.27

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.

Chartered Accountants

Firm Registration No.

*Bandeekar*  
Proprietor

Membership NO. 40162

F R NO. 100962W

Place : VASCO-DA-GAMA

*S. Ganesh*  
PRINCIPAL

For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2017

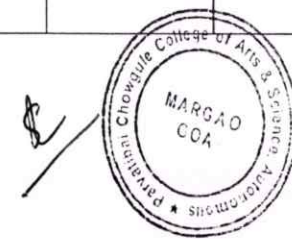
RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	PAYMENTS	AMOUNT
By OPENINGBALANCEBank of India Bank of India, Margao SB Self Funded A/c No.100610100064193 SB Biotech A/c No. 100610210000110 SB Human Genetics A/c No. 100610210000108 SB MA Economics A/c No. 100610210000115 SBMA Hindi A/c No. 100610210000113 SB MSc Analytical Chemistry A/c No. 100610210000111 SBMSc IT A/c No. 100610210000112 SB PG GeographyA/c No. 100610210000109 SB Sociology A/c No. 100610210000117 SB Tigers Studio A/c No. 100610210000114 FDR No. 100643710004197 FDR No. 100645110020717 FDR No. 100643710004687	212,995.82 339,575.70 143,628.28 84,313.28 308,456.28 576,800.69 737,302.28 158,666.50 94,076.28 293,645.00 125,000.00 1,157,503.82 60,000.00		
C/F	4,291,963.93	C/F	



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2017

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	4,291,963.93		B/F		-
By Administrative charges		193,174.00		To Advance to Ramrao Lotlikar (Repairs to Building)		1,000,000.00
" Administrative Fee		230,000.00		" Advertisements		139,507.00
" Admission Fee		58,000.00		" Bank Charges		2,281.26
" Bank Interest		97,480.00		" Books		1,937.00
" Bank Interest Deposits Electricity department		103,938.00		" Chowgule Education Society		60,000.00
" BEC Course		125,200.00		" Computers & Softwares		432,774.00
" Career Guidance & Voc training		8,600.00		" Contingency		1,800.00
				" Courier & Parcel charges		6,150.00
				" Equipment		1,108,634.00
				" Establishemnt Expenses		759.00
				" Events		187,276.00
				" Examination Expenses		305,185.00
				" Exam Remuneration Payable		960.00
				" Expenses Bus Facility		273,222.00
C/F		5,108,355.93		C/F		3,520,485.26





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2017

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	5,108,355.93		B/F		3,520,485.26
By Certificate Course Fee		269,000.00		To Furnitures & Fixtures		197,675.00
" Comp. Lab. Fee		471,526.00		" Generator Maintainance		72,150.00
" Development Fee		336,200.00		" Hire of Equipments		4,500.00
" Eligibility Fees		14,000.00		" Honorarium		12,000.00
" Entrance Fee		7,600.00		" Housekeeping expenses		865,672.00
" Exam Fee		756,880.00		" Interest on TDS Paid		115.00
" Fines & Penalties		19,460.00		" Japan Exchange Programme Expenses		1,463,758.96
" General Deposit		32,940.00		" Kumar Electricals (Advance)		3,000.00
" Gymkhana Fee		58,524.00		" Lab Expenses		379,714.00
" Hostel Deposit		15,000.00		" Marketing		10,780.00
" Hostel Rent		541,000.00		" Miscellaneous Expenses		1,681.00
" Income Bus Facility		94,900.00		" Newsletter		1,470.00
" Income from Events		74,900.00		" PCC College of Arts & Science		400,000.00
" Income from Research Activities		111,485.00		" Portuguese Language Course Expenses		162,200.00
" Income from Studio		551,108.00		" Postage & Telegram		60.00
" Income Studio Courses		604,000.00		" Printing & Stationary		43,853.00
" Income Training Programme & Workshops		172,366.00				
C/F		9,239,244.93		C/F		7,139,114.22



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2017

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	9,239,244.93		B/F		7,139,114.22
By Japan Exchange Programme Receipt		1,642,933.00		To Prior Period Expenses		385.00
" Lab Breakage		4,544.00		" Professional fees		249,500.00
" Laboratory Fee		42,500.00		" Refreshment Expenses		34,569.00
" Lab Practical Fee		25,000.00		" Repairs & Maintainance		303,073.00
" Late Afroz Sheikh Memorial Scholarship fund		4,598.00		" Repairs & Maintainance - Electrical		38,863.00
" Library Fee		331,500.00		" Research Work		11,000.00
" Miscellaneous Income		32,117.50		" Salaries & Wages		8,173,889.00
" MSHonrao & Dr SS Hiremath Scholarship Fund		10,672.00		" Seminars & Workshops		141,803.00
" Other Courses Income		189,000.00		" SriLanka Exchange Prog Expenses		482,897.00
" Other I. T. Fee		22,400.00		" Sports Benefit Expenses		12,000.00
" Other/SA Fee		44,194.00		" Staff Quarter /Hostel expenses		477,011.00
" Portuguese Course Fee		368,410.00		" Sweden Exchange Programme Expenses		1,662,058.00
" Prize Money Received		32,222.00		" TDS Payable		3,106.00
				" TDS Receivable		12,016.00
C/F		11,989,335.43		C/F		18,741,284.22

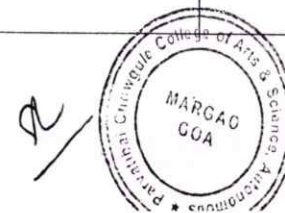




CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2017

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	11,989,335.43		B/F		18,741,284.22
By Project Fee		37,950.00		To Telephone.mobile/internet expenses		157,128.53
" Recovery for loss of library books		7,000.00		" Transport charges		7,590.00
" Rent College Premises		560,894.25		" Travel- Air		11,928.00
" Rent receivable		110,000.00		" Travelling Conveyance		60,418.00
" Sale of Prospectus		32,250.00		" Travelling Expenses Hotel		11,140.00
" Sponsorship Received		117,000.00		" Travelling Expenses- Taxi		1,445.00
" SriLanka Exchange Prog Receipts		511,000.00		" Visiting Faculties		166,800.00
" Students Aid Fee		13,638.00		" Water Bills		4,000.00
" Students Top Up		9,788.25		" Workshops & Conferences		4,000.00
" Students Service Charges		18,682.00				
" Sweden Exchange Programme Receipts		3,641,827.52				
" Tuition Fee		10,660,282.00				
" University Contribution Fee		3,000.00				
" University Exam Fee		300.00				
" Verification Fees		2,450.00				
C/F		27,715,397.45		C/F		19,165,733.75



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 2017

RECEIPTS		AMOUNT		PAYMENTS		AMOUNT
	B/F	27,715,397.45		B/F		19,165,733.75
				To Closing Balances		
				Bank of India, Margao		
				SB Self Funded A/c No.100610100064193		1,594,262.98
				SB Biotech A/c No. 100610210000110		359,588.81
				SB Human Genetics A/c No. 100610210000108		292,881.28
				SB MA Economics A/c No. 100610210000115		434,844.28
				SBMA Hindi A/c No. 100610210000113		800,088.28
				SB MSc Analytical Chemistry A/c No. 100610210000111		1,149,176.19
				SBMSc IT A/c No. 100610210000112		1,438,009.53
				SB PG Geography A/c No. 100610210000109		738,422.30
				SB Sociology A/c No. 100610210000117		52,510.28
				SB Tigers Studio A/c No. 100610210000114		253,831.95
				FDR No. 100643710004197		125,000.00
				FDR No. 100645110020717		1,251,047.82
				FDR No. 100643710004687		60,000.00
		27,715,397.45				27,715,397.45

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.

Chartered Accountants

Firm Registration No. 100610210000111

*B. Bandekar*  
Proprietor  
Membership No. 40162



Place: VASCO-DA-GAMA

Date: 26/09/2017

*S. Ganesh*  
PRINCIPAL

For Parvati Bai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

SCHEDULE 'A' TO 'H' FORMING PART OF THE BALANCE SHEET  
AS AT 31ST MARCH 2017

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2016 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE A- Loan Liability</b>		
Chowgule Education Society	2,336,485.00	2,530,307.00
Total Rs.	2,336,485.00	2,530,307.00

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2016 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE B- Current Liabilities &amp; Provisions</b>		
<b>Current Liabilities</b>		
General Deposit	107,760.00	74820
Hostel Deposit	35,000.00	20,000.00
Exam Remuneration Payable	2,680.00	3,640.00
Students Top Up	41,676.00	31,887.75
Sundry Creditors	144,074.00	326,707.00
TDS payable	18,520.00	1,553.00
Outstanding Liabilities	1,854,703.00	-
<b>Provisions</b>		
Audit Fees Payable	41,487.00	27,515.00
Total Rs.	2,245,900.00	486,122.75

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2016 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE C- Scholarship &amp; Prize Fund</b>		
M S Honrao & Dr. S. S. Hiremath Scholarship Fund	142,983.72	132,471.34
Late Afroz Sheikh Memorial Scholarship Fund	66,041.00	61,536.00
Total Rs.	209,024.72	194,007.34

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2016 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE D- Income &amp; Expenditure</b>		
Balance as per Last Balance sheet	14,072,603.40	14,643,005.73
Less- Excess of Expenditure over Income	3,290,508.52	570,402.33
Total Rs.	17,363,111.92	14,072,603.40

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2016 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE E- Fixed assets</b>		
(As per annexure attached)	11,687,013.83	12,303,488.83
Total Rs.	11,687,013.83	12,303,488.83



PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017		As on 31/3/2016	
	RS.	P.	RS.	P.
<b>SCHEDULE F - Investments</b>				
Fixed Deposits for Scholarship	185,000.00		185,000.00	
Bank Interest Accrued	1,777.00		2,206.62	
Fixed Deposits with Electricity department	1,251,047.82		1,157,503.82	
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,437,824.82</b>		<b>1,344,710.44</b>	

\$





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2016 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE G - Deposits &amp; Advances</b>		
Deposit Govind Poy Oxy Ltd.	57,000.00	57,000.00
Advance to student	7,222.00	-
Advances to suppliers	1,041,373.00	-
Chowgule & Co. P. Ltd	356,680.00	356,680.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,462,275.00</b>	<b>413,680.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2016 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE H - Other Current Assets</b>		
Advance to Staff	-	36,744.00
Fees Receivable	50,464.00	-
Rent Receivable	-	110,000.00
TDS Receivable	3,328.11	124,957.11
PCC College of Arts & Science	400,000.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>453,792.11</b>	<b>271,701.11</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 RS. P.	As on 31/3/2016 RS. P.
<b>SCHEDULE I - Bank Balances</b>		
SB A/c No. 10061021000110	488,188.81	339,575.70
SB Human Genetic A/c No.100610210000108	292,881.28	143,628.28
SB MA Economics A/c No.100610210000115	434,844.28	84,313.28
SB MA Hindi A/c No. 100610210000113	800,088.28	308,456.28
SB MSc Analytical Chemistry A/c No. 100610210000111	1,149,176.19	576,800.69
SB MSc IT A/c No. 100610210000112	1,309,409.53	737,302.28
SB PG Geography A/c No. 100610210000109	738,422.30	158,666.50
SB Self Funded A/c No.100610100064193	1,594,262.98	212,995.82
SB Sociology A/c No. 100610210000117	52,510.28	94,076.28
SB Tigers Studio A/c No. 100610210000114	253,831.95	293,645.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>7,113,615.88</b>	<b>2,949,460.11</b>



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAICHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
SCHEDULE 'J' to 'N' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2017

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017	As on 31/3/2016
	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE J-Tuition &amp; Other Fees</u></b>		
Admission Fee	58,200.00	45,600.00
Comp.Lab.Fee	471,526.00	142,932.00
Development Fee	337,300.00	242,500.00
Exam Fee	756,880.00	550,565.00
Gymkhana Fees	58,774.00	50,290.00
Laboratory Fee	42,500.00	478,620.00
Lab Practical Fee	25,000.00	100,000.00
Library Fee	333,000.00	309,500.00
Other I.T. Fee	22,400.00	18,900.00
Other/SA Fee	44,368.00	42,278.00
Project Fee	39,450.00	8,000.00
Students Aid Fee	13,696.00	11,906.00
Student Service charges	25,682.00	
Tuition Fee	10,697,964.00	9,472,051.00
Administrative Fee	231,000.00	206,000.00
University Exam Fee	300.00	111,095.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>13,158,040.00</b>	<b>11,790,237.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017	As on 31/3/2016
	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
<b><u>SCHEDULE K- Other Income</u></b>		
Administrative Charges	193,174.00	100,032.00
Balance Write Back	-	53,500.00
Career Guidance & Voc Training	-	11,324.00
Eligibility Fees	14,000.00	8,500.00
Entrance Fee	7,600.00	12,000.00
Fines & Penalties	19,460.00	19,660.00
Income From Events	74,900.00	20,000.00
Income from Printing Facilities	-	2,976.00
Income From Research Activities	111,485.00	44,450.00
Lab Breakage	4,544.00	13,113.00
Miscellaneous Income	32,117.50	81,348.25
Prize Money Received	32,222.00	50,000.00
Recovery for Loss of Library Books	7,000.00	-
Registration Fees	-	6,000.00
Sale of Prospectus	32,250.00	53,550.00
Sponsorship Received	117,000.00	268,500.00
University Contribution Fee	3,000.00	-
Verification Fees	2,450.00	-
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>651,202.50</b>	<b>744,953.25</b>





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAICHOWGULECOLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE L-Interest on Saving's&amp;FD's</b>		
Bank Interest	97,480.00	60,387.00
Bank Interest FD	103,938.00	144,895.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>201,418.00</b>	<b>205,282.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE M- Income from Courses</b>		
BEC Course	125,200.00	60,450.00
C C Network Course	-	6,250.00
Certi Course Geospatial Tech	-	55,000.00
Career Guidance & Voc Training	8,600.00	-
Certificate Course Fee	269,000.00	45,850.00
German Language Course Fee	-	10,200.00
Honours Programme	-	10,000.00
Income Consultancy Extension Services	-	29,250.00
Income From Studio	551,108.00	124,905.00
Income From Workshops	172,366.00	198,300.00
Income HG Research Lab	-	12,448.00
Income Studio Courses	604,000.00	687,500.00
Other Courses Income	189,000.00	28,950.00
Portuguese Course Fee	368,410.00	322,500.00
Russian Course Fee	-	76,000.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>2,287,684.00</b>	<b>1,667,603.00</b>

✓



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAICHOWGULECOLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSE SA/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. P.
<u>SCHEDULE N-Income from Exchange Programme</u>		
Japan Exchange Programme Receipt	1,642,933.00	1,083,000.00
Sri Lanka Exchange Programme Receipts	511,000.00	180,000.00
Sweden Exchange Programme Receipts	3,641,827.52	902,500.00
Total Rs.	5,795,760.52	2,165,500.00

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. P.
<u>SCHEDULE O-Income from Infrastructure</u>		
Hire of Equipment	-	93,060.00
Hostel Rent	541,000.00	222,300.00
Income Bus Facility	94,900.00	198,415.00
Rent College Premises	560,894.25	525,085.00
Total Rs.	1,196,794.25	1,038,860.00





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA

SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

SCHEDULE 'P' 'to' 'W' FORMING PART THE INCOME & EXPENDITURE  
ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/03/2017

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE P - Course Expenses</b>		
German Language Course Expenses	-	95,065.00
Russian Language Course Expenses	-	78,242.00
Portuguese Language Course expenses	258,200.00	205,805.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>258,200.00</b>	<b>379,112.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE Q - Exchange Programme Expenses</b>		
Japan Exchange Programme Expenses	1,499,712.96	1,427,291.56
Sri Lanka Exchange Prog Expenses	482,897.00	201,000.00
Sweden Exchange Programme Expenses	1,698,802.00	2,410,299.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>3,681,411.96</b>	<b>4,038,590.56</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE R - Expenses from Infrastructure</b>		
Expenses Bus Facility	166,921.00	453,231.00
Staff Quarter/Hostel Expenses	600,011.00	171,900.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>766,932.00</b>	<b>625,131.00</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE S- Other Expenses</b>		
Advertisements	143,658.00	109,578.00
Affiliation Fees	-	175,000.00
Audit Fees	15,525.00	15,525.00
Bank Charges	2,281.26	11,993.28
Books	6,909.00	25,963.00
Cert Course Geospatial Tech Exps	-	43,938.00
Contingency	1,800.00	-
Courier & Parcel Charges	6,150.00	-
Electricity Charges	480,860.00	-
Guest Expenses	-	16,078.00
Hire of Equipments	4,500.00	-
Interest on TDS Paid	115.00	-
Journals & Periodicals	-	4,235.00
Lab Expenses	375,741.00	423,241.00
Marketing	10,780.00	918.00

2



Miscellaneous Expenses	1,681.00	-
Newsletter	1,470.00	-
Printing & Stationery	43,260.00	69,483.00
Prior Period Expenses	385.00	-
Research Work	11,000.00	90,384.02
Revenue Stamp	-	100.00
Transport Charges	7,590.00	7,600.00
Travel-Air	7,886.00	-
Travelling & Conveyance	60,418.00	141,925.00
Travelling Expenses-Hotel	11,309.00	19,647.00
Travelling Expenses-Taxi	1,445.00	-
Water Bills	4,000.00	-
Workshops & Conferences	4,000.00	182,700.50
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>1,202,763.26</b>	<b>1,338,308.80</b>

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017	As on 31/3/2016
	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
<b>SCHEDULE T- Salaries &amp; Wages</b>		
Honorarium	32,000.00	62,324.00
Salaries & Wages	9,117,082.00	6,407,150.00
Visiting Faculties	256,000.00	940,548.00
<b>Total Rs.</b>	<b>9,405,082.00</b>	<b>7,410,022.00</b>



*[Handwritten signature]*



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. P.
<u>SCHEDULE U- Establishment Expenses</u>		
Professional Fees	249,500.00	8,500.00
Consultancy	-	33,708.00
Establishment Expenses	759.00	1,429.00
Housekeeping Expenses	865,672.00	357,378.00
Postage & Telegram	60.00	394.00
Rates & Taxes	-	131,543.50
Refreshment Expenses	39,114.00	97,262.00
Security Charges	-	90,946.00
Telephone/mobile/internet Expenses	157,128.53	6,712.26
Total Rs.	1,312,233.53	727,872.76

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. P.
<u>SCHEDULE V- Repairs &amp; Maintenance</u>		
Generator Maintenance	72,150.00	33,250.00
Repairs & Maintenance	237,480.00	10,184.00
Repairs & Maintenance- Electrical	38,863.00	112,196.00
Repairs & Maintenance- AMC	-	9,272.00
Repairs to Building	-	36,332.00
Vehicle Maintenance	-	22,530.00
Total Rs.	348,493.00	223,764.00



CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,  
MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. P.
<u>SCHEDULE W- Student Benefit Expenses</u>		
Convocation Expenses		109,000.00
Events	180,144.00	262,156.00
Examination Expenses	335,770.00	8,710.00
Prizes & Scholarship		1,455.00
Seminars & Workshops	141,803.00	116,477.46
Sports Benefit Expenses	12,000.00	38,450.00
Total Rs.	669,717.00	536,248.46

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. P.
<u>SCHEDULE E - Depreciation</u>	2,355,558.00	2,625,718.00
Total Rs.	2,355,558.00	2,625,718.00

PARTICULARS	As on 31/3/2017 Rs. P.	As on 31/3/2016 Rs. P.
<u>SCHEDULE - Fees Paid</u>		
Exam Fee	-	90,075.00
University Admission Fee	-	91,000.00
University Exam Fee	-	96,995.00
Total Rs.	-	278,070.00





CHOWGULE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S  
PARVATIBAI CHOWGULE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MARGAO-GOA  
SELF FUNDED COURSES A/C  
FIXED ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH 2017  
SCHEDULE - E

PARTICULARS	BALANCE AS ON 01.4.2016	ADDITION FROM 1/4/16 UPTO 30/9/16	ADDITION FROM 1/10/16 31-03-17	TOTAL  (1+2)	TOTAL  (1+2+3)	RATE OF DEPRE- CIATION  %	AMOUNT OF DEPRE- CIATION  (4*6)	50% DEPRE.	50% DEPRE. ON ITEM 3  (3*8)	Total  (7+9)	BALANCE AS ON 31.03.2017  (5-(7+9))
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Chowgule Education Society Contribution Equipments	1,025,507.40	-	-	1,025,507.40	1,025,507.40	15.00	153,826.00	7.50	-	153,826.00	871,681.40
Computer &Softwares	390,252.50	410,600.00	22,174.00	800,852.50	823,026.50	60.00	480,512.00	30.00	6,652.00	487,164.00	335,862.50
Electrical Installation	301,444.00	-	-	301444.00	301,444.00	10.00	30144.00	5.00	-	30,144.00	271,300.00
Equipment	9,041,932.01	154,847.00	953,787.00	9196779.01	10,150,566.01	15.00	1379517.00	7.50	71,534.00	1,451,051.00	8,699,515.01
Furnitures & Fixtures	1,288,320.00	197,675.00	-	1485995.00	1,485,995.00	10.00	148600.00	5.00	-	148,600.00	1,337,395.00
Laboratory Furniture MA Geog	31,676.43	-	-	31,676.43	31,676.43	10.00	3,168.00	5.00	-	3,168.00	28,508.43
Library Furniture MA Geog	75,868.20	-	-	75,868.20	75,868.20	10.00	7,587.00	5.00	-	7,587.00	68,281.20
Library Books	35,528.33	-	-	35,528.33	35,528.33	60.00	21,317.00	30.00	-	21,317.00	14,211.33
Studio Computer & Software	79,460.20	-	-	79,460.20	79,460.20	60.00	47,676.00	30.00	-	47,676.00	31,784.20
Teaching Aids MA Geog	33,499.76	-	-	33,499.76	33,499.76	15.00	5,025.00	7.50	-	5,025.00	28,474.76
TOTAL	12,303,488.83	763,122.00	975,961.00	13,066,610.83	14,042,571.83		2,277,372.00		78,186.00	2,355,558.00	11,687,013.83

As per our Report of even date

FOR K.M. BANDEKAR & CO.

Chartered Accountants

Firm Registration No. 100124

*Bandeekar*  
Proprietor  
Membership No. 40162



*S. Sawant*  
PRINCIPAL

For Parvatibai Chowgule College  
of Arts & Science

Place : VASCO-DA-GAMA

Date: 26/09/2017